NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1267

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1267

Kirkpatrick, Madison B. -

Kiser, William W.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Kirkpatrick Madison D. 21739 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696834 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Mch 07	19 Nov. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 12 | Bureau notified: 22 Jan 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21739 | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick Maggie

Certificate No. 842 493 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 2 Lt A 5 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 9, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Madison B. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 696834

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @2

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SOLDIERS' HOME			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2350			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1245			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MAGGIE KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 842493

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

NAME: Kirkpatrick Maggie (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842493 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 2nd Lt. A. 5th. Ra. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 23-1918	Apl 2-1918
Inc	30	May 1; 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

4/10

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mahala (3—P. A. 2.) 25660

Certificate No. 98429 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Ralph

Service: Pr 16 182 Ov

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 July 1865	
	12	1 March 1886	16 Aug 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 8-10-1912 P.m. | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 217

6—679

NAME: Maggie Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 84249

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		4				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		3				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	917	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			1				4		

6—681

NAME: Mahala Kirkpatrick 25660

Certificate No. 98429

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4			GROUP 3					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME

Kirkpatrick, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
277608	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chancey F. Kirkpatrick.

Service: Corp. A 125 Penna. Inf.

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Nov.5,1890 Dec. 8-1921	Reissue in lieu	lost cert.	

Died March 26, 1923

Reported APR 12 1923

Remarks: James W. Lowther, Gdn. Blair Co.Penna. Com.Pleas Ct. 9/12/21.
Bond $ 500. Ev.to G.A.O. Oct.1921.

NAME: Kirkpatrick Margaret (weak-minded)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
277608	ARMY WIDOW.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Chancey F Kirkpatrick

Service: Corp a 125 Pa Inf.

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~ 19	~~Mar. 1886~~	5 Nov. 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
reissue in lieu lost cert			Dec 8. 1921			

4K2653086-19421-890-Dist Off-Austin
mailed payable Gdn. 12/24/21

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: James W Lowther Gdn.
Blair Co. Pa Common Pleas Ct.
Appt. 9/12/21 Bond $500 Ent. 11/4/21

Former Roll No. 84 G. L. EVIDENCE FILED WITH Oct 1921 VOUCHER.

6—679

OCT 16 1918

NAME Margaret. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 277608

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

James W. Lowther, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	30											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Margaret Kirkpatrick James W. Lowther, Gdn.

Certificate No. 277608

Last paid to: 1 1922 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	25	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		—		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		—		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	27	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		~~30~~		2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	29	60		3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	20	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	14	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	21	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

accounting requirements waived for this grant.

NAME: Kirkpatrick Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676 713 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ahibel D.

Service: ~~Pt~~ & Corp C 24 Ky Vol Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 31 1925*

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 1, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks: * Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died Jun 1 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jul 22 1929

payable to Vernon Kirkpatrick
Stanton Ky

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676713 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ahibel D Kirkpatrick

Service: Pt & Cpl C 24th Ky Vol Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Jan 1909	13 Mch 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

From: 50 to James P Blackburn Stanton Ky

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET KIRKPATRICK,

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 676713

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 ~~50~~						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
9/. 46.67

NAME: Margaret Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 676713

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	4 40		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

DEC 15 14 93

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 804 588 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick Margaret

Service: Archibald

Corp C 20 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Oct 22, 1926

Reported: NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

6—0674

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804588 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Archibald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. C 20th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 27, 1913	Mch. 11, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1916

6—679

NAME MARGARET KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 804588

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 804588

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	MAR	31	374.80	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		3				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Vincent nee Kirkpatrick Margaret — 35565 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 227531 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Army Nurse Act Aug. 5 1892 Special Act.

Service: Nurse Med Dept US Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1897	15 Mch 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31 1905 | Bureau notified: JUN 23 1905

Remarks: Wife of T. Vincent Kansas City

22 2 From St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 4-073 | Home:

6—691

NAME: Kirkpatrick Margaret (Dead)

Certificate No. 22858 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick David W

Service: Q-M 2nd Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mch 86	Sept 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 or 21-14 | Bureau notified: MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2826

6—679

NAME: ~~Margaret O'Brien~~ Mrs Kirkpatrick | Certificate No. 927531

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	Des Moines,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret O. Kirkpatrick (Mrs.) | Certificate No. 222088

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Margaret J Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487 573 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Richard Kirkpatrick

Service: Pv A 1 Mich V.I.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	14 Sep 1899	4 Jany 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19 1917 | Bureau notified: DEC 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 56-7905 Dated Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~3030~~ OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Margaret J (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385212 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 13 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, Joseph Pvt

Service: Co "I" 5th Regt Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 615

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Kirkpatrick CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 487573

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	0	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~60.67~~
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret J. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 55-212

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick - Margaret N. DEAD. 11.950 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738675 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

32893

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Cpl L 5 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Nov 7. 1911	Mar 15 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Chas. N. Carr Atty fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1917 | Bureau notified: DEC 3 - DEC 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 633845 Dated Dec 15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Maria P.

Certificate No. 576661 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Kirkpatrick

Service: Pvt. I 47 Pa Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908. by act of that date.		27 July 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov. 10. 1916
Ending Sept. 25, 1916 date of death			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Sept. 25. 1916 Reimbursement order payable to S. M. Kirkpatrick # 205 Eckman Ave,		Oct. 16. 1916. Sunbury Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/16 | Bureau notified: OCT 2 - 1916

Remarks: Check No. 273785 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 223 A.J

NOV 20 1916 6—679

NAME: Margaret H Kirkpatrick ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 738.625

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	3	40
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Maria R. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 576661

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$2.~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	NOV 27	37.60
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kirkpatrick Martha (3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No.		Law:
541,841	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt K [illegible]23rd Vol Inf

8—0554

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 7, 1924

Reported: NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick Martha (2-P. A. 2.) 41.305

Certificate No.		Law:
541.841	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr K. 42nd Ind V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	17 Jany 1901	18 Oct 1902	Edna M.	28	May 1908
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Harry B.	11	Apr 1910
				Lillian M.	30	May 1912

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358

NAME MARTHA KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 541841

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARC		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Martha Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 41.305

Certificate No. 541.841

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	41	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	42		3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1	12	47	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	12	41 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	48 -		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	44		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	48		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	44		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	X		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Kirkpatrick Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801673 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Kirkpatrick

Service: Pvt G. 153 Ind Inf.

84

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 21-1915	DEC 27 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R.F.D. Montpelier Ind 1/6

679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Martha A. 4908 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918965. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Corp. G. 129th P. A 191 Ohio Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Jan. 1911	17 Mch. 1911
Inc	20	May 20, 1917	Aug 1, 1917
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Des Moines, Ia, 1067-37 St

Former Roll No.

AUG 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Martha Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 80,673

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/1/16	5 20		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 718965

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: M.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 5	29 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[redacted]			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Martha J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606659 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

DEAD 19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick James

Service: Pvt E 2nd O.V.E. Inf Mo Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
A	12	19 Apr. 1903	23 Mch 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 610653 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 673.

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 39643 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt G 3 22d Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	14 Jany 67
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 18, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9188

NOV 27 1916 679

NAME: Martha J. Kirkpatrick DEAD

Certificate No. 60659

Last paid to: -

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Kirkpatrick 2712

Certificate No. 39643

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	29	NT
	2	11	SER
	3	16	EMS
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME

KIRKPATRICK MARY

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 269322 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Nathan

Service

Pt G 4 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	25	Oct 6 1917				

Died Sept 7, 1925-

Reported OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary

Certificate No: 269322 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pr G 4 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Jany 1881				
	12	19 March 1886	13 May 1890	No Title under		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8,.1916		Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau not filed

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 DEC -4 1916

6—879

NAME MARY KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 269322

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	35	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1-25	125									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4-25									
OCTOBER	4	4	4-25	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Mary Kirkpatrick CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~25.00~~ Certificate No. 269322

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12.50~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	31
	2	10	30
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	75
	2	10 4	25
	3	11 4	25
	4	12 4	25
1924.	1	3 4	25
	2	2 4	25
	3	3 4	25
	4	4 4	25
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary **Helpless Child.** 25890 E/2

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 269.322 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pr G. 4th O. V. I.

ISSUES. SUPPLEMENTAL

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	6 May 1895	14 Jany 1896

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruah	during period of helplessness	
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/09 VSP | Bureau notified: 10/13/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 390

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307615 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Kirkpatrick | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. Troop I 4th U. S. Cav.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. Apr		$12.00 per month from 1912, by act of that date.	3 Oct 1912
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1922 | Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 243 A. J

OCT 4 1910 6—679

NAME: Mary Kirkpatrick 25-890½ Certificate No. 269.322

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2 Remarks: See 263 Gen Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	6.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		✓		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

2nd and Lib... sent but ... reply 12/6

6—681

NAME: Mary Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 30618

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	2	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	9	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Kirkpatrick Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 663,014 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Surgeon 8 California Vol Inf

6—9674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 8, 1923

Reported JAN 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary (3—P. A. 2.) 40714

Certificate No. 663.014 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Kirkpatrick

Service: Surgeon 8th Cal. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	12	27 May, 1908	21 Oct. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10.- Bonnhardt & Co., Wash., D. C.

Soldier

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 312 Cherry St. San Francisco, Cal.

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—879

NAME MARY KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 663014

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30									

Sept To Dec
3-1081
D-1/14

NAME: Mary Kirkpatrick — Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 663,014

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	11/16	28 80		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

Kirkpatrick Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844 828 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Tyram

Service: Pvt A. 1st Alabama Vidette Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 29-1917	"
	25	Oct. 6-1917	May 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/17 6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.) 41.670

Certificate No. 497.072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp K. 145" O. N.G.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8 per month from	17 May 1900	30 July 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/10 Cleveland O | Bureau notified: 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 419

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Certificate No. 534828

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
		4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
		4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2	28	248 13		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Kirkpatrick 41.670 Certificate No. 497.072

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
		3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
		4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	16		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary E. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562996 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pri Co A. 1 Ala & Tenn Vol Vid Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	April 19, 1908.	18 Nov 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: No date. | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180.

6—679

NAME: KIRKPATRICK, MARY E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916,635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. I, 141 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Apr 19, 1922	July 24, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Mary E Kirkpatrick DEAD Certificate No. 362996

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		218	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY E. KIRKPATRICK Certificate No. 916,635

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	1 B-4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/8	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

S-551

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 447131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anderson Kirkpatrick

Service: Pvt. A 14 Pa Cav.

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			26 June 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4672266 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 28-A.T

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570014 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 375-56

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pvt Cpl A 143 Ind

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19apl08	2apl04
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26826 Act

6—679

NAME: Mary J Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 447131

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	15	
1910.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	12	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4	8.93
1917.	1	7/20	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary J Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 370014

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1923	
1923.	1	2	9 4 30
	2	0	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

41.735

Certificate No. 594.769 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pr G. 82nd O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$	21 Nov 1902	13 July 1905			
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. P.O.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/11 Ft. Mansfield O

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 674

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655798 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jones L. Kirkpatrick

Service: Pvt A. 37th Ky Vol Inf.

DEAD.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	30 Apl 1908	19 Aug 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15. 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks: TT

Former Roll No. 496V

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Kirkpatrick 41.735 Certificate No. 344.769

Last payment: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	7	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	DECEASED	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 655798

Last payment: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	17	36
	2	19	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	17	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary R. DEAD (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7821 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pvt Co G. Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12 April 19, 1908.	22 Jan 1892
Reinstt		30 Octr 1910	1 April 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct 1909

Bureau notified 2-, 08. & Ltr 2 Nov 1, 7, 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Mary S

Certificate No. 717351 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Montgomery A

Service: Pt F 31 Wis V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 1, 1924

Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks:

Died 3/1 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-12-24

payable to Lillie L. Baker

NAME: Mary R. Kirkpatrick DEAD

Certificate No. 7821

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		49
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	26	36
	3	7/15	36
	4		
1910.	1	4/30	34.80 X
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

Paid Irvine James Admr. Clmt.
North West State Bank
South Bellingham, Wash.

NAME MARY S KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 717351

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8—6574	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	17.28										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717 351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, Montgomery A

Service: Pt. F 31st Wis V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	7 Sept 1910	20 Feb 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Mary S

Certificate No. 877372

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pt. A 78' Pa. Inf.

6—8474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 23, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary S Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 877351

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	5880	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	/			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME MARY S KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 877372

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	~	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—657a

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877.372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 AMT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: James H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 78th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 17. 1919	September 30. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1919 6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Mary S DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877.372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, Mary S

Service: Pvt A 78 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Kirkpatrick, Mary S. Widow				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 6- 26 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1926

Remarks: Check No. 96,7888 Dated 2/4/26 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Mary S. Kirkpatrick

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No. 877,372

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	64 17
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
1923.	1	9 1 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 6	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary S. Kirkpatrick

DEAD GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 22895

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	3/10	
	2	10	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	[redacted]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-631

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Matilda DEAD

Certificate No. 38051 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick John

Service: Pvt F 7 W Va Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Nov 13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20-13 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Matilda (8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657780 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac T Kirkpatrick

Service: Pri Co I 17 W Va V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 1908	SEP 10 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Estus L.	14 July 1908	~~22 Sept 1908~~
~~Myrtle~~	" " "	~~28 February~~
Anc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Commissioner & Co 9/22/08

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1—m

NAME: Matilda Kirkpatrick DEAD

Certificate No. 380514

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1933

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4			1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 657780

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7 7 7 6 67			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10 43 27			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9 42		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9 42			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	1/3/14 42			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	19	37 67		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick. Matilda A. Act Apl 19-1908 " Sept. 8-1916 (1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915412 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Pt. A. 105° Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Sept 16 1916	June 26 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

Fees: Joseph H. Humber $10. JUL 8 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6—679

NAME Kirkpatrick, Matilda A Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 915412 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harvey.

Service Pt. A 105' Pa. Inf.

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 3, 1929

Reported JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda A. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915412

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 Fee				2				2		
	3				3				3				3 8 1705 83				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MATILDA A KIRKPATRICK

Fees 915412

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Kirkpatrick, matilda M. DEAD 577-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716.396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pt. & Sgt. D, 23" Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 19/11	Feb. 4/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16-1916 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: No 9728917 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Melissa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659835 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel K Kirkpatrick

Service: 1st Sgt & Capt H 11 Wa V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	28 Sep 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Rec'd J W Morris & Co 10/12/08	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1921 | Bureau notified: — MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [redacted] 30 1018

NAME: 577-K Matilda M. Kirkpatrick DEAD Certificate No. 776.396

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: W. J. Wray, $12 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Melissa Kirkpatrick Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 659835

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/12	4680		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	50		3				3		
	4	14			4	7			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60			GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Melvina

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
413606		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. E 31' Wis.

0—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
		/

Died

Reported April 18, 1925 MAY 7

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick Melvina 89631 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
473606		Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. E. 31 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Aug 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10290

6—679

NAME MELVINA KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No. 413606

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	~~4~~	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Melvina Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 413606

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	20	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	06
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID UP TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	12	4 30
	3	4	
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kirkpatrick Miles S. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 343,272 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 105 P a V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jul 11 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 21, 1926 | Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks: civil.

Died Mar 21 19 26 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926

payable to widow Henrietta E Kirkpatrick, Braymer, Mo.

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Miles S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 105th Pa. V I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of heart & rheu~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17 20 Feb 1917~~		19 June 1917
Reis.	19	July 8, 1914	July 31, 1914
	22nd	July 3, 1919	
Fees:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 11 1921	Nov 26, 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1050

Home:

6—681

NAME MILES S KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 343272

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1943 20

NAME: Miles S Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 343272

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 14 32 50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	12	51
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Milton

27293
~~30619~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JULY 5th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E, 72 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	11 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Original	30	MAY 23 1907	4 FEB				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27293

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 34900

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Milton A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl L 91 Ohio V.S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	1 Mch 1907	2 Aug 1907				
	20	17 Sept 1907	2 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Sept 1909

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1909

Remarks: Cleared & Indexed Filed

Former Roll No. 1296 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Milton Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 596758

Last paid to: OCT 1907 | Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	54	13		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	14 13	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	25	60		3	5	60 ~~367~~		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	10	133 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	27	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4		178		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Milton O. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 451894

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$~~ 20. | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	1909			3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Kirkpatrick Mindwell E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806258 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew M.

Service: 2 Lt. K. 98 Ill. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	Feb 1-1916	Apl 15-1916
INC.	20	[illegible] 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
To:	None		
Change 2	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Mindwell E

Certificate No. 806258 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew M

Service: 2nd Lt K 98 Ill Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 7. 1925

Reported APR 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mindwell E Kirkpatrick — Certificate No. 806258

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR. 19, 1908.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		w
1916.		1	4/8	1 20
		2	10	3 J
		3	4	36
		4	12	14.93
1917.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	4	60
		4	4	~~60~~ 64.87
1918.		1		75
		2	4	75
		3		
		4	4	75
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	90.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.		1	9	4 30
		2	10	4 30
		3	11	4 30
		4	12	4 30
1924.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3	3	4 30
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME MINDWELL E KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 806258

Fees — Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 6, 19 6
GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6—0574

Letter 3-10-5 3/26

NAME: Kirkpatrick Montgomery A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539860 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F. 3, Pris V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Aug. 1910 | Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910

Remarks: Received order July 20/11

Former Roll No. 14-00. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick. Murray ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139901 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 5 Pa. H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	3 Sept 1910	10 Nov. 1910				
Reiss	19	22 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912	Died Mar 9 1918		Accrued order date	Apr 15, 1919
Reissue	19	May 22 1912	May 6 1916	payable to widow		Catharine E. Kirkpatrick	
~~22~~ 25		Aug 31 1916					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/18 (3-861)

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks: Recover 3 Mos pay Mo from Sept 3 1910 to Aug 30 1911 inclusive erroneously paid under ~~fact of Sept 6 1907~~ ~~Amount to be rec 35.80~~

APR 25 1919

MAY 16 1916

Former Roll No. 352 G.A.

Home: Verona, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Montgomery A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 539860

Last paid to: 1 12 J

Rate:

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	Adopted Mch 11 1911		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 17 Aug 1910	REPORTED SEP 12 1910		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Murray Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 139901

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10

Rate: J $2.50 $1.00 $2.50

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/5/0 6	3 10 45	1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	96		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2	MAY 2	3840		2	TO DATE OF			2	DEATH	
	3	8	38 53		3	7			3	4 57			3	5			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	57			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9			1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	20 21 20			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	Inc. 6 60 97			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	12/24/17 60 57		1917.	1	4 [illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	67 50		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 57			2	67 50			2				2				2	Verona	
	3	6			3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3				3				3	Va	
	4	7			4	4 57			4	103 60			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Nancy

Certificate No. 577516

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George D

Service: Pt A 3 Ark V Cav

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Mar. 20, 1928
APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick Nancy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, George D

Service: Pt A 3rd Ark V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Aug 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	17 Oct-1918

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 599

6—679

NAME NANCY KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 577516

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Nancy Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 577516

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Nannie (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 819617 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Priv. A. 42 Ind. Inf. and 110 Co. 2 Battln U.R.C.

married 1898

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 16-1916	JAN 12 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: George C. Kirk Crew $10.00 3/3/17

GROUP 8

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Kirkpatrick, Oella (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 647 922 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Name of soldier: Edwin A Kirkpatrick

Service: Sergt Co.B. 1st Nebraska Militia

6—6578

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	July 31, 1929	Dec. 26,1929 D

Died

Reported Sept-23-1930 OCT 18 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Nannie Kirkpatrick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 819616

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 / — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	3/17. 1920			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	11	36	1921.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932			4				4		

6—681

NAME Oella Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 1 647 922

Fees ✓$10. John J O'Brien 1-11-30

✓53

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								11-144				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								4 30				
APRIL								4 30				
MAY								4 30				
JUNE								4 30				
JULY								4 30				
AUGUST								4 30				
SEPTEMBER								4 30				
OCTOBER								4 30				
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Ollie A.

Certificate No. 903467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David N.

Service: Pvt. A. 3rd Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Feb. 7-1921	AUG 23 - 1921			

From: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick Oscar F.

Certificate No. 1200356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. L, 12th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 19, 1921	March 13, 1922				

From: $20 Byington & Wilson MAR 14 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 16 1922

6—681

NAME: Ollie A. Kirkpatrick.

Certificate No. 903467

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/26	177.00		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1					4	90					1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	1	4	90						2		
	3				3				3				2	~~4~~	~~90~~						3		
	4				4				4				3	GROUP 2							4		
													4										

6—681

NAME: Oscar F. Kirkpatrick

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200356

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	3/24	126					1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	6	36	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ac. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick Rachel J

2218 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 239520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Pvt K 25 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch 1886	31 Dec 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/16

Bureau notified: FEB 2 - 1916

Remarks:

Whittier Calif

Former Roll No. 2 / 772

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Reuben D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113,272

- ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt F 63 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mar 1907~~	~~25 June 1907~~	Reis	25	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Inv	30	Jan 30 1917	Oct 29 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rachel J Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 239520

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.		GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2-1	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14		1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben D Kirkpatrick 12164

Certificate No. 1134272

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1925 30 170~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/26	47 60		3	15	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	1	HEH		4				4	1	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	MT		1	22	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	AMT	1912.	2	8	N D B		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	AMT		3	18	L O		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	20	5 7		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	29	36			ACT MAY 11, 1912.			1	4	75		1	4	150	1924.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			1	4	LBL	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NDB	1913.	2	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150	1925.	3				3		
	4	7			3	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.		4	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		1	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				3	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		
					4	4	75																

6—681

NAME

Kirkpatrick, Reuben D.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1134272

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 63 Ill I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 1. 1926	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 24, 1927

Inc Cert Suspended

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 9168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co H. 3 Tenn vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	4 Mch 1907 Act of May 11, 1912	1 May 1907
Reis	30	16 aug 1912	29 aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/16

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Check No. 671251 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 48 Green St Nashville Tenn

Died 4/12/16 Reimbursement order dated 6/12/16

Former Roll No.

Payable to W. H. Kirkpatrick

Home:

NAME REUBEN D. KIRKPATRICK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134272

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~65~~ 230	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Robert Kirkpatrick ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 9168

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: $20 30. Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	16	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	8	60		3	30	69		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	28	86-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Robert (3—P. A. 1.) 21887

Certificate No. 426409 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt 2d Battty Ind L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~1531~~ 3031		May 07	15 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc ~~2026~~		~~May 11~~	1 June 11				
Reiss 3031		May 12	2 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 18965 | Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME Kirkpatrick, Robert (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1156533 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 169 NYVI
¶ 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 22 1923	Nov 28 1923

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 13 1926 | Reported

Remarks:

1081

Died Mar 13, 1926 Accrued order dated APR 29 1926

payable to widow Amy J. Kirkpatrick, 107 McCormick Ave Syracuse NY

DEC 6 1923

NAME: Robert Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 426409

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (O K)

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 1.40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	6 15		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 33		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4/24/08	15 40		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64 111 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 1156533

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— -50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 24								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robert. (3—P. A. L.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 115533 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: C. F. 169 N.Y.V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1909	4 Aug 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Aug 1912.	23 May 1913.
"	19	19 June 1916.	
~~22~~	19	June 1921	
"	30	JUN 10 1918	
-	32	June 19 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT B. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 175 239 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT

Service Pt E 89" Ohio

Disability Total blindness

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	100	Apr 8 1904	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 30 1926 | Reported

Remarks:

NAME Robert Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 1156533

Last paid to: Rate: $2 15^{50} 4g

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96		1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4		46 00		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50	1922.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	5	48 25		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9 17	16 80		3	4	46 50	1917.	3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	46 12		4	5	105 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1929			4				4		

NAME ROBERT B KIRKPATRICK

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL

Certificate No.

Fees 175239

GROUP 2

RATE— 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robert B — Special Act. (3—P. L. L.)

Certificate No. 175239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. C 89th Ohio

Disability: Total blindness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	100	8 Apr. 1904	22 Apl. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 780 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robert B. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 640321 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 78 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Feb. 1907	23 Mch 1907				
Inc'	20	30 Dec. 1910	10 Jan. 1911				
Reis.	30	18 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1912 | Bureau notified: Jan 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 763 A. J. | Home: Dayton. Pa

NAME: Robert B Kirkpatrick — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 175239

Last paid to: — Rate: 100 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	100		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300		1	4	100	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100		3		
	4				4	9			4		300		4	4	300		4	Trans to Md.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	300		4		300		4	4	300		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	300		4		300		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Robert B. Kirkpatrick — Certificate No. 640321

Last paid to: 1/4/07-12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	+1 20		2	6	60 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8/9 10	15 20 90	PITTSBURGH					4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robert O. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 978408 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A-105th Ell V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$1.25	25 Feb 1907	22 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 4/13/12

Former Roll No. 1533 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Robertson O. 203.160 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 723.522 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pvt-E-157-Ohio Vol

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	27 Mch 07				
Inc	25	21 June 09	1 July 09				
Reis.	21	16 May 12	11 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: R. 4

Died: Dec. 7. 1914 | Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915 Discharged by P. M. at Cadiz O

Remarks: Steubenville O-210 S.C.-
104 Vt 4" St "07

Former Roll No. 1299-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert D Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 978408

Last paid to:

Rate $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	DIED	
	3	3 60	
	4	2	
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robertson D Kirkpatrick [illegible] May 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 723522

Last paid to: 12- MAR [illegible]

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~$2~~ $21-

Remarks: 203160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	1.90
	2	[illegible]	45
	3	9	45
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	45
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	57.2
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	63.60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3	4	63
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	CK 71107	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1	& Canceled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Rose Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 859832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Stuffle Indpt Indian Scouts Neb. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 1 - 1914	
	25	Oct 6 - 1917	Jan 24 - 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: E. Grade Clines $10.00 2/19/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick, Rufus B.

Certificate No. 699432

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K, 37" Ky. V. M. I.

Disability

0—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 37087 Rec June 11 1927

Reported

Remarks:

Jany 14 19 27 Accrued order dated APR 28 1927.

payable to widow Emma E Kirkpatrick,

Hodgenville Ky.

NAME: Rose Ann Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 85-9832

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	19	88 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	70
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.5
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME RUFUS B. KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No. 7 699432

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 CHECK							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 4 1933							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Rufus B (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699432 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. K 37th Ky. V. M. I

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~6 Sept 1890~~	12 Jan 1892
~~Orig~~	~~14~~	~~1 Jan 1895~~	~~Act~~
Inc.	20	Mch 17, 1915	Sept 11, 1915 W
	24	Mch 17 1920	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 26354 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sallie (2—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.~~

Certificate No. 340347 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David Kirkpatrick

Service: Pt E. 9" Ky Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1892~~	~~1 Aug 1892~~
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 Jan 1895~~	~~Act~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 5006

6—679

NAME: Rufus D. Kirkpatrick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 699432

Entered Service: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$1 25 20~~ 35 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 50
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4 50
1924.	1	12	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sallie Kirkpatrick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 340347

Entered Service: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$1 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	16 15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 30
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kirkpatrick, Sallie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 340347 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt E 9 Ky Vol Cav

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 29, 1923

Reported NOV 16 1923

Remarks:

Died 10/29/1923 [illegible] dated 1-14-24

payable to Minerva Kirkpatrick

NAME: Kirkpatrick Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825 152 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 27, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. I 141 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 June 91	23 Nov 92

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 May 1912	14 Feb 1913.
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	AUG 7 1915
Inc	18	July 22 1915	AUG 26 1915
	21	July 22 1920	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Apr 6, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Died Apr 6 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1922

Remarks: Fulton Co. Ill 3/2-13

payable to widow Mary E Kirkpatrick 156 + f 14th Street, Conneaut, Ohio

Former Roll No. 29570

Home: AUG 7 1922 SEP - 4 1915

6—681

NAME SALLIE KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No. 340347

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18.26										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

Letter to Re
3-10-81
D 1115

NAME: Samuel Kirkpatrick 4098

Certificate No. 825152

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15 ~~18.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	52.20		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	S E R		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. M. F.			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11 N. D. B.			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	R 8	18.5		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	8 N. D. B.			4	4	45		4		9960		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Samuel A. 21924 [redacted] (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 549491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: PA 46 Ind

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~Rheum. injury to Rt Ankle.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	10 June 96	28 Feb 99				
Reissue	17	1 Apr 12	10 May 12				
Reissue	30	21 MAY 1912	27 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/14

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 18988

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick Samuel C. DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 19 1909 20766 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 551237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6TH, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 2 Battlw. 16 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	21 Oct. 1907	JAN 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 29752.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 549491

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.10.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3 3	20 33		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	67 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel C. Kirkpatrick

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 19 1909

Certificate No. 551237

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 8 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	1703	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	Or	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-68)

NAME: Kirkpatrick Samuel C (Corl) SPECIAL ACT. 49503 (S—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 846914 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6th. 1907

Service: Sgt & 11 Ills Inf.

Disability:

READ-REC'D AUG 14 1911

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	28 Feb 1907	JUN 21 1907				
Inc 24		13 Apr 08	28 Apr 08 SPECIAL ACT.				
Acc'd	—		1 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Deed July 29-1911

READ-REC'D AUG 14 1911

Died: 29 July 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Caroline M Kirk

Act June 27-90 35182

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Samuel S. Kirkpatrick FILE No. SC 1038264

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 634	11/2/42	Tigley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Samuel L Kirkpatrick

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 14 1911

Certificate No. 846914

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 10 Le 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	38 40
	4	28	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	16	68 40
	4	13	72
1909.	1	13	72
	2	14	72
	3	13	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	13	72
	2	7	72
	3	13	72
	4	10	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	11	72
	4	14/9	2 70
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sanford

19499 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285-5-16

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 2 Iowa Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes & res Dis of vision.

~~Special Act.~~
Appld 30 Sept 1890

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	30 Sept 1890	29 Oct 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920	
Inc.	72	July 5, 1920	July 23 1920
Reis	72	June 1. 1920	JUN 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension Voucher
No Cert
707 P. O. Div.

Former Roll No. 13-197

Home:

AUG 9 1920

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sarah

42160

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Co F 22 Ind Inf

Service: Corp Co F 17th U S Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 8	Feb 15, 1905	21 Cone 1896

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 496

6—679

NAME: Sanford Kirkpatrick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 285-5-16

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~70~~ ~~80~~ 72 — Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1	4	120	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	144	1927. 1		
	2			2	11		2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
	3			3	11		3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	72	3		
	4			4	7		4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	9		1916. 1	4		1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
	2			2	8		2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
	3	8	120	3	9		3	4	120	3	4	141	3	4	72	3		
	4	6	120	4	7		4	4	120	T4		215.27	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11		1913. 1			1917. 1	4	120	1921. 1	4	216	1925. 1	Payment Card.		1929. 1		
	2	12		2	4		2	4	120	2	4	216	2			2		
	3	8		3	4		3	4	120	3	4	216	3			3		
	4	8		4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	216	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914. 1	4	120	1918. 1	4	120	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2	11		2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	216	2			2		
	3	8		3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	216	3			3		
	4	11		4	4	120	4		120	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Sarah Kirkpatrick — 42,160 — Certificate No. 426,503

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: $

Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2		
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sarah (8—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638976 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick Hugh M

Service: Pvt 12th Indpt Battty Ohio Vol Lt

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Jun 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/10 | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 956

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sarah A. (8—P. A. 2.) 42.204

Certificate No. 675079 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Sgt I 155 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	24 Nov 1908	10 Feby 1909			
				DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4-1913 | Bureau notified: Nov 21-1913

Remarks:

New Holland - O

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 638970

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	DIED	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	REPORTED JUL 23 1912	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah A Kirkpatrick 42.204

Certificate No. 675079

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16 40	
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	DECEASED	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Kirkpatrick, Sarah C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

593308

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W.

Service

Pt. C 33' Ia. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jany 3, 1929

JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirkpatrick Sarah C

5012

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

593308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt C 33 Iowa Inf

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	10 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grand River
R2 Iowa

Former Roll No.

3548

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH C. KIRKPATRICK,

Fees 593308

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED 1/8				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Died 1/3/29- .. Check dated 1/4/29- $ 40 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 5/1/29

NAME: Sarah C. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 593308

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	1936	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	17	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	30.98
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi Kirkpatrick

Service: Pvt. K. 3 Va. Mtd Inf. & N. 6 W. Va. Cav

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 12, 1912	NOV 29 1912	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sarah J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478286 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, Horace

Service: Pvt F/10" Mo V.H. Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec 1914	Horace L Kirkpatrick	2 Apr 1910	

Fees:

Died 4/15 19 14 Reimbursement order dated 6.9.14.

payable to Robert L. Kirkpatrick

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15-14. | Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 507

6—679

NAME: SARAH C. KIRKPATRICK, | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | Certificate No. 750396

Last paid to: 750396 | Rate: ~~$24~~ ~~$20~~ ~~$25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	24 80		4	5	58 83		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—691

NAME: Sarah J. Kirkpatrick DEAD | Certificate No. 787286

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20	28 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sarah J

2231 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 571821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: Pri G 30 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Jan 1904	30 Apr 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ida Woods Fairfield Iowa

Former Roll No. 2 820

6—679

NAME 1 30 Kirkpatrick, Sarah J

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634825

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt K 30 N J V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 13, 1929.

Reported SEP 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah J Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 37821

Last paid to 4 APR 1932 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

NAME SARAH J. KIRKPATRICK,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634825

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

CHECK CANCELED

Cert 8/31.

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634825 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt K 2 NJ V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Oct 1905	2 Dec 1907			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sarah J

Certificate No. 665343 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Garrison

Service: C B & A 110 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Aug 1908	10 Nov 1908			
INC.	30					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: 1 Doc

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 25, 1921 | Bureau notified: NOV 1 1921

Remarks: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died Sept 25, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 5 1921 payable to William E Kirkpatrick

Transferred to: Sesser, Illinois

NOV 10 1921

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6—679

NAME: Mrs Sarah J. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6-4825

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: C 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	10	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah J Kirkpatrick 6955 Certificate No. 665343

Last paid to: Burial Rate: 12-~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	10	EMS		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	C.G.	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/4	21/60		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	28	ABW		1	4	L G			FEB 4			1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	11/28	82	1926.	1	NO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sarah S DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687076 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirkpatrick, Milton A

Service: Pr Gt 91st Ohio V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	$12	10 May 1909	12 Aug 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10-14 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 969

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Solomon S SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119348 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corpl A, 136 Ill. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$30	19 Feb. 1909	23 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5 Apl, 1909 Bureau notified: APR 21 1909

Remarks: Discharged under act 3 March 1903

Former Roll No. 1998 R I Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah S Kirkpatrick DEAD

Certificate No. 687076

Last paid to: APR 19 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	3/30-19			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Solomon S Kirkpatrick SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1119348

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	enfor		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED Sapt			2	Supt REMOVED FEB 28 1909			2				2				2				2		
	3	Acc'd			3	Ord			3	July Ord			3 ✓				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Sophia (3—P. A. 2.) ~~26 985~~

Certificate No. 239985 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr E 184 OVI

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	28 Mch 1885				
	12	19 Mch 1886	19 Jany 1888	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1081D DEC 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~36~~ NOV 1 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME Kirkpatrick Susan A (3—P. A. 2a)

682215

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: Pt C 19 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 10, 1924

Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Sophia Kirkpatrick

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~295~~

Certificate No. 239985

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	10	36
	4	20	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.		GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. SUSAN A. KIRKPATRICK,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 682215

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												0—6874
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

APR 25 1924

NAME: Kirkpatrick Susan A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682215 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C C 19 Iowa Inf

79 8

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Jan 1909	26 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Rejnc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1919 6—679

NAME Kirkpatrick Susanna (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 888140 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ephraim

Service Pt K 6 W.Va. Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan - 19 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Susan A Kirkpatrick 6968a Certificate No. 682215

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	5/21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	9/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3	
	4				4	11/27	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2	6/11	36 80		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	[illegible]	MO.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1	2/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4	

NAME SUSANNA KIRKPATRICK

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888140

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												0—6374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Kirkpatrick Susanna. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.140 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pr. K—16—W. Va Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 8. 1920	May 20. 1920
"	30	May 1. 1920	"

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Sylvia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 60427 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: C K 104 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	18 Sep 67
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9391

JAN 11 1917 ~~6—679~~

NAME: Susanna Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 888 140

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	77.47	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	1				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		2				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		4			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	1				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			2				3		
	4				4				4				4				3				4		
																	4						

NAME: Sylvia I Kirkpatrick 2778

Certificate No. 60427

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 L B L			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	1 36			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Kirkpatrick Thomas (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 253,290 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service Pt B 16 Ky Cav

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 6 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 17. 1925 | Reported MAY 10 1925

Remarks:
3 - 1081

Died Feb 17 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1925.
payable to widow Lucinda J. Kirkpatrick
Metropolis
Ill

NAME: Kirkpatrick Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253,290 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B B 16 Ky Cav

Disability: ~~Chronchitis & resdis of throat & chdiarr & resdis of rectum~~ ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	10 June 91	9 apr 92	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	38	July 13 1918	Oct 14. 1918	Inc.	72	June 6. 1921	SEP 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17839

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 253290

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
JULY	4 72	4 72	& 3360									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Thomas Kirkpatrick 4387 Certificate No. 253,290

Last paid to: Rate 24 ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	114	1923. 1	4	144	1927. 1		
	2			2 APR 1911			2	4	72	2	4	114	2	4	72	2		
	3			3 ER			3	4	72	3	4	114	3	4	72	3		
	4			4			4	4	72	4	4	114	4	4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	9	8 E R	1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1	4	114	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
	2			2 9 N D S			2	4	72	2	4	114	2	4	72	2		
	3			3			3	4	72	3	4	139 20	3	4	72	3		
	4			4			4	4	72	4	4	150	4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929. 1		
	2			2 4			2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3 4			3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4 4	72		4	4	72	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1	4	72	1918. 1	4	72	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2 4	72		2	4	72	2	4	216	2			2		
	3			3 4	72		3	4	72	3	4	216	3			3		
	4			4 4	72		4	4	72	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927		4			4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Thomas

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1047516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Ch L 4th Mo Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Nov. 1898	8 Aug 1902				
REISSUE	12	June 15-1920	Oct 23-1920				
Inc	18	Mch 29, 1922	May 11, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -6 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. 4209267
FOR 24 DATED 5/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. N ON 5/21/19

CK. No. 1053-88 BB
FOR 1053 DATED 11-2-20 MADE
WH ON 11-26-20

Former Roll No. 1920 OCT 13 388 JUN 13 1922

Home: W. H. 10-11-21

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Thomas 35. 1122 (3—P A. L.)

Certificate No. 1.130.290.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Posh. Chaplain, U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~10~~ 12	~~Feb. 18/07~~	Oct. 15/07				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Nov. 13/08~~	Nov. 25/08				
REISSUE	22nd	May 12, 12	July 3, 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/16

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Cl. & No. 3489010 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Kirkpatrick

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1047516

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3		24
	4	14	36
1921.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	4	36
	4	14	36
1922.	1		36
	2		36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	11	54
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18
1924.	1	10	18
	2	8	18
	3	10	18
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 35 Thomas Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 1,130,290

Last paid to: 1122

Rate: ~~$15~~ 20: 22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	43.60
	3	13	45
	4	5	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	58.50
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	5	10
	2	4	10
	3	6	15
	4	4	67.50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Thomas E 19562 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309158 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C & S / Ohio Pa

Disability: ~~Sag't to rt hip~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~1 Sept 1890~~	~~Sept 1 1890~~	Reis	18	8 June 1912	
					24	28 Sept 1914	
					30	28 Sept 1919	12 May 1923
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Died Feb 2 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1923

Fees:

payable to wi[dow] Alice Kirkpatrick

2305 McCormick St,

Wichita, Kansas

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc 72 Apr. 23. 1922 Nov. 15, 1922

Died: Feb 2, 1923 (Z)

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Creston

Ia

Former Roll No. 13-219

Home:

APR 11 1923

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick Thomas H. 19574 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811614 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 19~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt E 94 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~13 May 1907~~	Died		1 Nov 1912	
~~Inv 15~~	~~2~~	~~Nov 1909~~	~~13 Apr 1910~~	Accrued		Pension Order Dated 26 Feb 1913.	
Rev	24	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912	Payable to		Amanda Kirkpatrick Wid	
						Check # 913272 for $39.99 dated Nov 4	
						1912 Void to and Nov. 12-912	

Fees:

~~Pensioned~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/5/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Fairfield~~ Nebr

Former Roll No. 18-846 aJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas E Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 309158

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~N~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	B-4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	25	69 60 TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	GROUP 1.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-22 5-20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	5-4	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 mos	55-20		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas N. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No 811314

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 Remarks: 4-20-10 15 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/7	5-20		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	11-4 37 75 4-5		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36				4-10 22 40		1		Des Moines,		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	7 15 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Kirkpatrick Wade

19586

Certificate No. 46698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt 2 Cl Inf.

Disability: Loss left foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 1903	18 Apr 1903	Inc. 2	60	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Died July 14 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1921

payable to widow Anna B Kirkpatrick

Transferred from: Transferred to: 1019 Summer St., Grinnell, Iowa

Died: July 14, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920

Remarks:

Hedrick Iowa

Former Roll No. 13227

Home: FEB 15 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick, Wellington

Certificate No. 692340

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 13" Kans. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 22, 1925	Sept 22, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 15 1928

Reported JAN 11 1929

Remarks: chg

Dec 15 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1929

payable to widow Hannah Kirkpatrick

305 - Kansas Ave. Holton, Kans.

SEP 29 1925

NAME: Wade Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 46598

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	120		3	9			3	4	120		3	4	162		3				3		
	4	8	120		4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	7/1622		TO DATE OF DEATH				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2	C							2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	120		3	GROUP 1							3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4								4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4	8/12	

6—681

NAME WELLINGTON KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 692340

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Wellington (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692340 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 6, 1900~~

Service: Ist Lt "B" 2 Va V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$24~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~Aug 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~$30~~	~~8 March 1912~~	~~22 March 1912~~
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$24	27 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	$30	Feby 28, 1917	Aug 30, 1917
	$40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	$50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1715 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86437 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Genetal Law.

Service: 2"Lt A 6" Va V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$24	26 Feby 1907	22 Mch 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died Jan 11 1918

Payable to widow

Accrued order dated Mch 15 18

Transferred to:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Jan. 11, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918

Check No. 5969793 Dated FEB 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: C. SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 6139 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wellington Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 692340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72.00~~ ~~30.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	1[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Kirkpatrick

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 86437

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	72
1909.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	5	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	10	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	7/3	54 40
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-[illegible]	
	4	3 1/24	

6—681

NAME Kirkpatrick, William

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 159 537	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 47 O V Inf

Disability:

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 4 1923	Nov 9 1923

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Dec 20 1926

Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 20 '26 19 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1927

payable to widow Alice Kirkpatrick

Felicity Ohio

NOV 22 1923

NAME: Kirkpatrick William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159537	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt 47th Reg O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Epilepsy & contracted while in service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~40~~	~~Dec 1 1917~~	~~Jan 15~~
~~Reis~~	~~50~~	~~20 March 18~~	16 Jany 23
Inc.	30	April 4/1916	April 18. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JAN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 27 1916

Former Roll No. 455

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. I59537

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50K72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 — CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	24080							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

4-22

NAME: William Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. I-7537

Last paid to:

Rate: I-~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 204 785

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	5 85.			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90.			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	120			4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Kirkpatrick, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 293,492	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt B 150 Ill Inf		
Disability:		

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 8, 1925	Dec 22, 1925

Homes—Admitted:
Discharged:

Died: Nov 14 1925 | Reported: DEC 11 1925

Remarks: Chn. letter

NAME: Kirkpatrick William 19624 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 293492	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pvt B 150 Ill Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~2 July 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~9 Nov 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Oct 18 1917	NOV 25 1914
Inc.	24 35	Oct 18 1919 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/9/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sergeant Graham Mebr

Former Roll No. 18879 ad.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK,

Certificate No. 293492

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~10~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME William Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 293492

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 6 Rate: ~~72~~ 16 ~~24~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	58 3	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12×24			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	~~36~~	1912.	1	9			1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
	2	8	36		2	8		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	7	17 41 36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	x			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick William

10. 1182 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 607.054.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~—I OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. Kgl" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	June 14/07.				
"	19	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June (?) 1913. C. P.

Bureau notified: OCT 2, 1913

Remarks: THE ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick. William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 693527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Bk Vt. 6 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~4 Aug 90~~	19 Dec 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~10~~	~~4 Dec 94~~					
Reis	~~13~~	~~Nov 13-1912~~	Nov 7-1913	Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
	~~16~~	~~February 1913~~					
	~~18~~	~~Feby 20-1914~~					
	21	Feby 28-1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Ind date given -

Bureau notified: 3-108/- OCT 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1465

Home:

6—681

NAME: 10 William Kirkpatrick — Certificate No. 607,054

Last paid to: 1182 — Rate: $2.19 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	14.60		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7 10 18	36 17 03		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	5	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	Check No. 2244456 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Kirkpatrick — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 693527

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$1.50~~ 1.80 30 — Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/12	30		3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4		30		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	30	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	45 60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	30 (2)		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	17	30	1914.	1	4	45 R	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME Kirkpatrick, William B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
607,040	ARMY INVALID	~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Musc I 11 Ill Cav

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 24, 1926	May 22, 1926.
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27 1926.

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Oct 29 1924 Reported NOV 9 - 1926

Remarks:

Died Oct 29 26

Accrued order dated MAR 10 1927

Payable to widow Viola L Kirkpatrick

2522 Hartzell Pl. Evanston Ill.

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Kirkpatrick William B

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
607,040	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musc I 11 Ill Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Mar 1909	17 apr 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912
Inc	30	Mch 18 1914	MAR 26 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17942 (GS)

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM B KIRKPATRICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 607040

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD
R.C. 114

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William B Kirkpatrick 1229 6 B Certificate No. 607040

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (G2) Rate: 1525 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	45 90
	4		
1910.	1	6	HEO
	2	7	ABW
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4	11	N. D. B

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. D. B
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	N D B
	3	10	
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75 63
	2	4	APR 22 75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick William C.

Certificate No. 124,062 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I, 3" Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 14 1923	Aug 3 1923
		AUG 15 1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 9, 1926. | Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks: 3-Ind (L)

Died May 9 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1926

payable to widow Nancy Kirkpatrick, 122 Jackson Ave. (Fountain City Br.) Knoxville Tenn.

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co D 3 Tenn V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	15 Aug 1890	25 May 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mrad - 211 Pvt Co "F" Inf.

Former Roll No. 756.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM C. KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No. 124062

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ 4 R 72	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	5 1440	DEAD							
AUGUST R M	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 8 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: William C. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 124062

Last Paid FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		190	1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1 Change			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1 4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 11, 1911

ACT MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Kirkpatrick. William E (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 124062

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 3 Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-IS~~	~~19 2 May 1912~~		10 Octr 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Nov 1, 1914	Apr 27, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Nov 1, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 211 Gill ave KNOXVILLE. TENN

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [redacted]

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William D (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 193533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ch C 70" Ohio Vd

Disability: Dis of back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	3 Mch 1883	2 Nov 1890				
Reis	24	Jan 10. 1916	Oct 29. 1918				
	35	June 10. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 894

Home:

6—681

NAME: William C. Kirkpatrick — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 124062

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1912 — Rate: $50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5	57
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10/19	17.03
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	MAY 4 13	34.60
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William D Kirkpatrick — Certificate No. 93533

Last paid to: — Rate: $35. — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Dead.	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	Ind. Off here	
	3	3-10-29	
	4	D 11/25	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pt. Co 148th Sec. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Apl 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/14

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1835 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick William D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5

Service: Pr. 1st Class Co. 2nd U. S. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 15		Aug 26 1921	Mch 25 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: William D. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 986398

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	48 53	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William D. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 1201.083

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4/15 94. C V		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2	4 45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3	GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick William E — Special Act (—7.22)

Certificate No. 116997 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman 2 Class U S Navy

Disability: ~~Ventral hernia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	29 May 1912	26 Sept 1912				
Ind	12	March 1919	Apr. 14. 1919				

Fees: 25 fee P J Lockwood & Co

July 6 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1922

payable to widow Stella M Kirkpatrick

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 511 - Haung's Ave., Peoria, Illinois

Died: July 6, 1921

Bureau notified: July 26/21

Remarks: Widow married J. C. Myers

MAR 27 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 25 19[illegible]

6—677

NAME William E Kirkpatrick Special Act a — Certificate No. 1176971

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 12 — Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	25-4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		30		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10/15	41 67		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	12/19/23	-120		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—877

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick William M.

Certificate No. 203,734 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 59 O Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 6 1922	Mch 28 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 21 1924

Reported MAR 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Kirkpatrick William M. ~~Act of May 17, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 203,734 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: C Co 59 Pt 1

Disability: Gunshot wound of foot

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	~~May 17, 1920~~
REISSUE	40	July 19 1918	Sept 27-1918
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	72	Apr 6-1922	MAR 28 1923 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No. 203734

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~72~~ ~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANC										
APRIL												
MAY	4B											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William H. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 203734

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 50 72 Remarks: 203312

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4		90		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 15		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4			4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William H. ACT OF MAY 9, 1890 21490-04. ~~3357~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049682 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E - 1 Ore Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~8~~	~~18 May 1907~~	2 July 1904	Inc.	~~5~~ 5^{s}	~~Aug. 6. 1913~~	Sept 21. 1915 W
Rein	~~12~~	~~12 Dec 1911~~	15 Dec 1911		9	Aug. 6. 1919	
Rein	~~12~~	~~28 May 1914~~	28 July 1914		22	5° Aug 6 1924	

Fees:

30 June 10, 1918
32 Aug 6, 1921

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb 8 1922 S. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks: S. H. Orting, Wash

SEP 7 1915

Former Roll No. 1750/4, 12033

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick William J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768319 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C F 29 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	30	29 Aug 88	7 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3241394 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 17973

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Kirkpatrick Act of May 22, 1918 No. 1049682

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 50 1 25 1 00~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	38 93		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	14	24		4	2/24/13	36 900		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1		46 50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	40 50		4		40		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J Kirkpatrick 4421 Certificate No. 168319

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	1911		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Q	SER	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Q	NDB		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: K. Kirkpatrick, William J. 139 (8—P. A. 1.) 1249

Certificate No. 1.138.291 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. 9th Mass. 91st Pa. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~June 20/07~~	Jan 18/08.		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	May 5/08	June 2/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~June 13, 1922~~	Apr. 23, 1913				
Fees: 1	22.50	Feby. 27, 1913					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29. 1921 | Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 9/29/21 Accrued order dated APR 15 1922 payable to widow. Lizzie D. Gurney, Fairchild

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.) 205,490

Certificate No. 602.253 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. - A. - 135th Ohio Inf. | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	~~1 July 07~~			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	27 Mch. 1915
Inc	~~20~~	~~2 Jan 12~~	~~2 Jan 12~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~21~~	~~16 May 12~~	~~18 July 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1923 | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1923

Remarks: Atty O

Former Roll No. 1542-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 139 William J. Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 1,130,291

Last paid to: 1249

Rate: ~~12~~; 15; ~~22.50~~; ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		~~893~~
1908.	1		
	2	12	80 93
	3	9 25	44 90
	4	6	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	9	~~45~~
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	11	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	6	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	12	45 50 62
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	~~150~~
1922.	1	5/5	93 33
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	11/4

6—681

NAME: William P Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 602,253

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - 2~~2~~ 4 - ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 205.490

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	53 80
	4		~~45~~
1908.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4		45
1910.	1	14	45
	2		~~45~~
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	12	45
	2	11	60
	3	10	63 60
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	11	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Kirkpatrick, William P (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
843013	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Muscn C 51 Mo V Inf
Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 24, 1923	April 30, 1923

Died Apr 6, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1925
payable to widow Hedwig L. Kirkpatrick

Homes—Admitted PH 6/3/24 WH PH
Discharged

(37) Home D.A.D. 37 to Law Dir
Died April 6 1925 Reported APR 23 1925

Remarks:
Ck. #15332695 dated 6-4-24 canceled
#72 Ck 18905713 Date 1-4-1925 Canceled.
½ Suspended from Feby 28 1924 C. O. Feby 3, 1925.
1889 - E 19 ST
Long Beach
Calif
MY 3 - 1923

NAME: William P. Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 843.013

Last paid to: Rate: 15. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf Mark 15 Orig 13

GROUP 2

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM P KIRKPATRICK

Fees 843013 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1/r Duplicate

RATE— XXX 72 72 72 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	28 72 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	14 36P									
APRIL	11 50 PH	28 72	36P									
MAY	12 PH	4B 72										
JUNE	12 72 PH	7/3 72 PH										
JULY	13 PH	9 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	8 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	27 72										
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 B 72										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72										
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72										

Suspended

Address to Law Division when rec'd

101.33

DEAD

23151

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William O

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 843.013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT F. B. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Musician Co. 51 No. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~10 July 1912~~	2 Sept 1913			~~15~~	~~19 July 1912~~	15 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912				~~18~~	~~7 " 1916~~	
					~~21~~	~~" " 1921~~	
					~~30 JUN 19 1918~~		
				Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 15 1913 Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check *846704 for $45 dated 7/9/15 made payable Treas. U.S.
Ct. No. 6605365
Roll 190 Page 12 MADE
PAYABLE TO PH ON 7-26-20

Former Roll No. 1905 N 27 890

Home: ~~Ac~~ P.H. 12/16/22

6—691

NAME: Kirkpatrick William P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	50					

Fees.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 23 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: William A. Kirkpatrick

OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 843013

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 1.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	45 W.H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	45 W.H.		2	18	90 PH		2	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	9	45 W.H.		3	18	90 PH		3	11	50 B		3		
	4				4				4	11	45 WH		4	16	90 PH		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	45 WH	1920.	1	5	90.	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	45 PH		2	4	90 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	18	50 PH		3	4	172		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	16			4	14	54 PH		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	54 PH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	28		2	18	54 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	43		3		54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	22	45 P. H.		4	17	54 PH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17	45 P. H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	17	45 P H		2	19	54 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	17	45 P H		3	19	87 60 PH		3	DUE 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1/5/11			4	17	45 W.H.		4	21	90 PH		4	JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No. 991.682

Last paid to: JAN 1 - 1916

Rate: $ 22.50

Remarks: act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick William P. ACT MAY 11, (1912.)

Certificate No. 991682 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp K 134 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 Mar. 1907~~	11 Oct 1907	Inv	~~22~~	~~Oct 24, 1913~~	MAR 4 1914
~~Inv~~	~~18~~	~~18 Oct. 1908~~	~~= Nov. 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	22 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915

Died: July 8/1920. Letter to Finance 7/20 Bureau notified: 7/20 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 955 A.F

Home: Dist Pa

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William P 205,570 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6 4 3 4 2 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt. 1 Co. 7 H.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 June 09	26 July 09				
						DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 a.m. 30 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. M. L

Home:

6—681

NAME: William P. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 991682

Last paid to: 1-4-07-8

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 12.50

Remarks: 32

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	27 82
1908.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	41 40
	2	13	45
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	17 60 57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	15	67 50 SH
	3	14	67 50 SH
	4	26	67 50 SH
1917.	1	29	67 50 SH
	2	11	67 50 SH
	3	12	67 50 SH
	4	12	67 50 SH
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		169 80
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William J. Kirkpatrick DECEASED

Certificate No. 672342

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks: 205570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	39 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick · William S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672 342 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 1 ovsta.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	21 Feb 06	20 Mar 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1551. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkpatrick William S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689 902 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Q B 7 U S Cav

Disability: G Bwd of R leg res in loss of R. foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mar 1903	4 May 1903				
	60	JUN - 5 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32470 | Home:

NAME: William J Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 672342

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: William J Kirkpatrick 9083

Certificate No. 689902

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$0~~ 60

Remarks:

36470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	XI			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4		120		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		120		1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] NDB			2	4	120		2	4	120	1924.	2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	120		3	4	139 33		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Kirkpatrick, William S (8—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 689902 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service P.Pa. 7 U.S.Cav.

Disability G.S.wd.of right leg res.loss of right foot.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	June 5-1920 ~~May 5 1903~~	
Inc	65	May 5 1926	June 7 1926
Inc.	80	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 2- 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 15, 1930 | Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

Died April 15, 1930

Final order dated SEP 22 1930

Payable to widow Gertrude Kirkpatrick
Waltonville
Illinois

NAME: Kirkpatrick, William T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165311 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: P' B 137 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Apr 1911	15 May 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	13	Nov 19 1913	MAR 5 1914
	15	Mar 19 1915	
	18	Mar 19 1919	
	24	Mar 19 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waltonville Ill

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM S. KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No. 689902

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~60~~	~~60~~	~~60~~	~~80~~	~~60~~ 80							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	5	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: William T Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 1765311

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~15.00~~ 50 Remarks: 12340 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	40		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/28	35 60		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	15	A M F		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90		1	B-4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12	G E R	1916.	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	L G		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1				1	4	L B L		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4		102		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick Willie S. 40787-9 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688252 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ross C.

Service: Corp. K 148 Pa Vol Inf & D 24 VRC.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	29 Mar 1909	7 Sep 1909	~~Ross C.~~	29 Mar 1909	~~2 Apr 1910~~
				Katharine	"	11 Dec 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Edwin Boyles La

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ir. 1954 50 Grand Grc in Eagle Lak

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkpatrick Wilson

Certificate No. 846452 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O K 7 Ill Vol Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	22 June 1907	Reis	16	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
				Inc	21	Apr 17 1914	MAY 7 1914
				Inc	27	Apr 17 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79962 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Willie S Kirkpatrick — Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 688252

Last paid to: ——— Rate: ~~12~~ ~~85~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	{72 67 / 10 7.
	4	10	4 8
1910.	1	17	4 8
	2	13	43 93
	3	21	42
	4	13	42
1911.	1	13	42
	2	8	42
	3	10	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	15	36 53
	2	7	36
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		38
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wilson Kirkpatrick — 12345 — Certificate No. 846452

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~50~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/11	17.20
	4		
1908.	1		AMF
	2		AMF
	3		AMF
	4		
1909.	1	8	SER
	2	9	SER
	3	9	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	7	ABW
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	N D B
	3	10	A
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	7	62 33
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	[4]Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	[1]Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kirks, Mary E. **DEAD** (1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11401 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Jessie M.

Service: Pvt Co B. Powells Bat Mo mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		April 19, 1908.	26 Nov 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1911 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-27-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6—679

NAME: Kirksey, Elijah F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 112655 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E. 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	7 May 1907				
"	15½	1 June 1912	27 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/13 - | Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/7/13

Remarks: Clarksville, Texas OK668137-3/19/13-28 Cancel

A 45/96 Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

NAME: Mary E. Kirks / DEAD

Certificate No. 11401

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		45
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	19	36
	2	14	36
	3		36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	15	36
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elijah F. Kirksey

Act of May 11, 1907

Certificate No. 1126553

Last paid to: 2-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ 1.50

Remarks: Dead

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127
	2	6/1	1.50
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirksey, Mary A (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412258 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirksey, Elijah

Service: Pvt Co I 41st Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Oct 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305

6—679

NAME: Kirksick, August

Certificate No. 1031217 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **DEAD** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pvt Co I. 41st Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	24 Aug 1908	6 Oct 1908				
Reinst		27 Jan. 1909	8 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown. | Bureau notified: 3-1051-6-15-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Kirksey

Certificate No. 491258

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3	Remarried			4	GROUP 2			3	Reported	AUG 26 1913						3				3		
	4								4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augush Kirksick DEAD

Certificate No. 1031217

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	45		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1032			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	KNOXVILLE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(2—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kirkuff Sarah A

Certificate No. 160357 ..... NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Seller: Edward C.

Service: Lawn A Ss No Car. New Hamp and Ethan Allen

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APR 19 1908	31 Dec 08			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/18 Bureau notified: 5/10/18

Remarks:

apvd 7/1/18 Reimbursement order dated Sept 17-18

Payable to Dollie R. Earl

Former Roll No.

9/24

6—676

54 NAME: Sarah A. Strikuff

Certificate No. 16035

Last Paid: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	86
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 36 13
1918.	1	4	73
	2	4	73
	3	10/4	70 - 26
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkum, Charlotte (8—P. A. 2.)

34

Certificate No. 383.525 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer

Service: Pt. A. 137 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	Sept. 10 1882	Dec 24 1896
	12	Mar 19 1886	
Reis.	—	— — — — —	Feb. 13 | 13.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: No date P. M. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

6—679

NAME: Kirkup Charles A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6f524 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt Co. 57 - Mass Vs

Disability: G Shr Lt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~72~~	~~23 Jan 1922~~	~~6 Sep 1922~~
REISSUE	~~$17.00~~	~~4 June 1917~~	~~C~~
"	16.50	7 Aug 1914	APR 25 1913
Fees: "	2.50	7 Aug 1918	
"	27	7 Aug 1923	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Aug 7 1920	
Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	
"	72	Aug. 10, 1922 - Jan 22, 1923	C

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 34 Charlotte Kirkum

Certificate No. 383.525

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4		
1913.	1	3/5	72
	2	Check No.	Dated Cancele
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

18 NAME: Charles A. Kirkum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68524

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~X~~ ~~11.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~30.~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Remarks: Group 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	42
	2	8	42
	3	9	42
	4	11	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	11	42
1911.	1	11	42
	2	11	42
	3	9	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	12	42
	2	10	42
	3	9	42
	4	13	42
1913.	1		
	2	15 4	50 42
	3	4	43.50
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	43.50
	3	4	43.50
	4	Inc. 5	49.30
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1918.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	73.80
	4	Inc. 4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	Inc. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	9 4	50
	2	9 4	50
	3	13 4	50
	4	12 Inc 4	50
1926.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50 127.60
	3	3 4	72
	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	
1927.	1	1 Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkup, Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

H-0.393

Certificate No. 735.312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Captain Co. 137 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19th May 1911	17 June 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Check No.---------- Dated---------- Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkup, James L (3—P. A. 1.)

48.335

Certificate No. 113.487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt-L-15th Sgt-G-20-Mass V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$12	29 Mch 07	30 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

6/10/11 Died: Mrs Fred Michael Ravenna R.D.

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks: Ck. #37539 for Aug. 4th 1911

Former Roll No. 491—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma Kirkup — Deceased — 40.393

Certificate No. 735.312

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 / — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/7	74 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James L. Kirkpatrick — DECEASED — Certificate No. 113.487

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 191335

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkup, Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

No. 203,005

Certificate No. 52104

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: 1st Lt D & Lt Col 5 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	26	25 Aug 08	5 Oct. 08.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	22 May 12	19 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	2 Jany 1915			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Dec 26-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Lost

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkup, Robert

Certificate No. 52104

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt D and Lt Col 5 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 11. 1924 Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks: ORJ

NAME: Robert Kirkup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 52104

Last payment for: 17 SEP 4 1908

Rate: ~~40~~ - 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 203.005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	26	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 5 12	60 34		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927			3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT KIRKUP,

Certificate No. 52104

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Kirkup Robert (3—P. A. L.)

213,205

Certificate No. 52104 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt D 5 OV I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	17	14 May 99	1 May 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

Former Roll No. 821

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Alexander. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 509,714 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 191~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 40th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	15 Feb. 1907	18 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	27	18 May 1912	30 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

N. Jefferson Ave
Newburyport Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2 1916. | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1916 3-1007

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Kirkup

Certificate No. 52104

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 200.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander Kirkup

Certificate No. 509714

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 37

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	5-07 1	1911.	1	960		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	6 01		2	5			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	7	6 0		3	6			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	Cf 105 7 4/6 17 (Correct Cf		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	11/8 960. 24 33			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 81.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 81			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 81			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 81			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 81			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood Alexander O. (8—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 879.444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pt a - 47 Mass V

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	FEB 23 1907	AUG 7 1907	INCREASE	21	Feb-20-1914	Apl 24-1914
Ind	15	Feb 25/09	Apr 1/09				
Reis	20	MAY 23 1912	NOV 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 | 28 | 14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks: d 7/28/14 Accrued order dated 3/23/15 ... payable to widow Helen M. ... 3/29

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Allie M.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109014 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 8th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Injury to Rt. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	6	23 Oct 1900	5 June 1903				
Inc	12	Mch 3-1917	Apr 23-1917				
REISSUE	18	Feb 5-1921	APR 21 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. 1184 MAY 4 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: 23 Alexander O. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 877444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 2.14

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45 ✓	1915.	1	4/16	68-	1919.	1		Used	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2		45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	23	21 47 ✓		3	8	45 ✓		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	8	45 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11/12	26 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42 90 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	23 60 782		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3		[redacted]		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Allie M. Kirkwood ~~SPANISH WAR~~ War with Germ.

Certificate No. 1109014

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 6 12 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9 4	54	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	10 4	18		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	11 4	18		3		
	4				4	9			4		18		4	4	36		4	12 4	18		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1 4	18	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10			2	4	18		2		36		2	2 4	18		2		
	3	26	9		3	7			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	3 4	18		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4 4	18		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1	Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36.20		2	4	36		2	6 4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4		18		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood Amos (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 522040 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co B 23 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~16 May 06~~	15 June 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACTS.	~~25~~ 30	~~6 Aug 12~~ 15 June 13	22 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 1 0 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 | Home:

6—881

NAME: Kirkwood, Amos N. (3—P. A. L.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 600979 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B 84th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	2 May 1908	15 June 1908		30	15 May 1913	3 July 1913
	~~24~~	~~13 May 1912~~	18 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1916 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1491848 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/18/1916 Accrued order dated 8/4/16

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 83 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—881

NAME: Amos Kirkwood — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 522040

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~4.25~~ 30 40 — Remarks: 191675

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~ GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	5	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Amos N. Kirkwood. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 600999

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ 30. — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	AD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	29	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	2	11 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	15	8	22				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		90						4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		90	1915.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	8-5	19
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Kirkwood, Anna M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

781349

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James J.

Service

Pt H 155 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 28, 1928 C 30

Reported SEP 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkwood Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

781349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pt H 155 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	JUL 24 1914	OCT 6 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Jm Gonser NOV 3/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1914

6—679

NAME ANNA M KIRKWOOD

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781349

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Anna M Kirkwood

Certificate No. 781349

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	NOV 3	28 00		4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

Kirkwood, Annie F

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (P. A. 2a)
Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
862315

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry C.

Service
Corp H 3 Mass H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE [illegible]	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 10 1929

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 26, 1929

Reported JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kirkwood Annie F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
862.315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:
Henry C.

Service:
Corpl. H 3 J Mass H Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 25		June 17, 1918	Feb 21. 1919

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

NAME ANNIE F KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 862315

Fees

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK

Left-for 6/17

NAME: Annie F. Kirkwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862.315

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	214.17	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	30	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	31	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90			5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Kirkwood Augusta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905.799 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pvt. A. 11 Md Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 9. 1921	Oct 27. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Estate of George W. F. Vernon. 11/16/21

Transferred from: Group 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1922. 3-1081D

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. - 8 1921

6—679

NAME Kirkwood, Benard (4—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1218541 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: Pt A 10 U S Cav

Disability: -----

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	May 16 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted: Pt

Discharged:

Died: Oct. 6, 1924 37 | Reported: OCT 20 1924

Remarks:

NAME Augusta Kirkwood

Certificate No. 905,799

Last paid to: J

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90 CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Jan. 5			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	111655			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90 B.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

0—991

NAME BENARD KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 1218541

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 15 15

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6571

NAME: Kirkwood, Benard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218541 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Pr. A, 10" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	May 16 1922	Feb. 1, 1923				

Fees: $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd 3-3-23

Transferred from: 3-3-23 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1923 | Home: Pacific Br. 6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797.415 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison Kirkwood

Service: Private Co B 1st Pennsylvania Light Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 11. 1915	October 7. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/18 | Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1915 6—679

NAME: Benard Kirkwood

Certificate No. 1218541

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926

1 Fee a
3/3 179.P
15 15 PB
Trans to Mo
Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Catharine Kirkwood

Certificate No. 797.415

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	29	105	20	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4			1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4	9/21.	

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Kirkwood, Charles

Certificate No. 882 007 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 2 P H B Md Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 24 1920	

0—8671

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 9. 1924 | Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:
Letter

NAME: Kirkwood Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A, 2 P H B Md Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE.~~ ~~25~~		~~MAY 18 1912~~	AUG 5 1912
~~Inc.~~ ~~30~~		~~June 19. 1914~~	Sept. 18. 1914
~~48~~		JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Dec 24 1920	JUN 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.*

Home:

8—691

NAME CHARLES KIRKWOOD.

Certificate No. 882007

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: CHARLES KIRKWOOD, OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 882007

Last paid to: 882007 Rate: ~~2 30 40 50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19 4 37			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7 75			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150			Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	R 1/6 4	150 33			Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4 75	1250		3	4	118			GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Charles (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 882007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt A 2" P.K.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Convulsions.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1/4	5" Aug 1903	23" Jany 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 65 7th. | Home: 6—681

NAME Kirkwood, Charlotte M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16101 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt Capt Fords Battln Cal Vols 6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 25, 1926 Re

Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Kirkwood Civil War.

Certificate No. 882007

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLOTTE M KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 16101

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Kirkwood Charlotte M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16.101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Capt Forde Battln Cal. Vols

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 20. 15	Aug 4. 15
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Amity Oregon R.D. 1

Former Roll No. AUG [illegible]

6—679

NAME Kirkwood Christine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 596 671

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James C

Service Pt D 9 Ia V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 8. 1924

Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Charlotte M. Kirkwood MEXICAN WAR Certificate No. 16.101

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 20 30 Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/30	17 60		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	(6)	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—861

NAME CHRISTINE KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 596671

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30 ~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—8574

NAME: Kirkwood, Christine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 596,671 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Kirkwood, Edwin C

Service: Capt D 5th Md Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	March 1907	2 Aug 1907			
INC.	20	September 8, 1913				
INC.	25					

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5750

6—679

KIRKWOOD, EDWIN C.

719105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of Feb 6, 1907

2nd Lt. D, 5th Md. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rel~~	~~25~~	~~6 Dec 1911~~	20 Dec. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~10~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 11 1913				
INCREASE	22	Nov 27, 1916	Dec 2, 1916.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Died Oct 14 1918 Reimbursement order dated DEC 21 1918 734 - 15th St NW

Payable to Eduard C. Schwartz Wash. D.C.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

JAN 30 1917 NOV 1 1919

NAME: Christine Kirkwood

Certificate No. 326671

Last paid to: [redacted] 20 25 30

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	[redacted]	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4			4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: EDWIN C. KIRKWOOD. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 919105

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ [redacted]

Rate: [redacted] 22 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 57			3	11/8-43 23			3				3		
	4				4	x x x			4	4 57			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 44 60		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	x x			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3				3	28 90			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45	36 53	1917.	1	4 68	32	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 67	50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 67	50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 67	50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67	50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 67	50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 94	10		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	~~4 96~~			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kirkwood, Edwin C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919 105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 2nd Lt. Co. 5th Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Aug 1896	5 Nov 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. Vt 299

Home: 6—661

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC.~~	~~30~~	~~Sept 1917~~	
INC.	20	Mch 7 1917	Apl 25 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—670

NAME: Edward C Kirby

Certificate No. 919105

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1911.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36			GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1912.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1913.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edgar Diamond ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 735386

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	Fee			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12/3			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
	2				2			1916.	2	4		1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4			1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 25	36/5 29		2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	65 50 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 657898 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew H

Service: C D 18 N Y Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	11 Sept 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14454

6—579

NAME Kirkwood Elmina J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943657 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pt A 19 Mich Inf

0—0571

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Oct 29 1923	Jan 3 1924			

Died Feb. 2, 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth Kirkwood 6624 Certificate No. 657898

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	18	SER		1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2			1912.	2	15	L.G.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER		1	4	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	21	AME	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	23	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	2/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Elmina J Kirkwood

Certificate No. 943657

Fees ✓ $10 Joseph H Hunter 1/9/24 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

Fee 9.55 4.30 CHECK CANCELLED

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Kirkwood, Exey

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri Co D, Ark Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~April 19, 1908.~~	31 April 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73.

6—679

NAME: Kirkwood George

(3—P. A. 1.)

105.170

Certificate No. 99,340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Civ-d-43-Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	20	25 Feb 07	8 May 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/18 Cmd'a O

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cmd'a O

Former Roll No. 446-92

Home:

6—681

NAME: Exey Kirkwood - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 570671.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~II~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		83	1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	3[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lloyd Tillman DECEASED. Certificate No. 92,3-3

Last paid to: 12 - MAY 31 Rate: 20 - Remarks: 95.70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood, George Y. alias George Y. Slocum (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120616 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. F. 40th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$1/2$	28 Feb 1907	2 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Nov. 1911 | Bureau notified: JAN 15 1912

Remarks: Accrued order dated 1/15/12

Former Roll No. 2003 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Harrison ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 154355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B, Ca. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Apr. 1912	26 Apr. 1912	Died	Dec. 28 1914	Accrued order dated	Oct. 7, 1915
"	24	15 July 1912	15 May 1913	payable to widow		Catharine Kirkwood	
				R#3,		Ellwood City, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: under

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: R.D. #2, Ellwood City Pa. OCT 16 1915 6—681

NAME: George Y. Kirkwood alias George Y. Slocum Certificate No. 120616.

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	19 Dec			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 2			3	paid widow 12 Feb 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison Kirkwood Certificate No. 154355

Last paid to: 4/4/1912-17 Rate: 20 24. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4 72~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	29 68.			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 5892			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 53			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 6 3 4 72.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

6—681 1/8

NAME: Kirkwood, Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 154355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt B 1 Pa. F.A.

Disability:
1 Chr. diar. res. dis. liver, stomach and rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	10 Sep. 1902	22 Dec. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 143 GR.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkwood, Helen M.

Certificate No. 787853 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander O

Service Pt A 47 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 11. 1923

Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Harrison Kirkwood

Certificate No. 15,434,5

APR paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME HELEN M KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 787853

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8576	
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081

D 12/21

NAME: Kirkwood Helen M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787853. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander O. Kirkwood

Service: Pri A. 47 Mass. Inf.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 28 1914~~	MAR 23-1915			
~~ING.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~				
~~ING.~~	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Kirkwood Henry b. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73.691 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Corp K. 3d Mass Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	12 June 1889	5 Nov. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1918 | Bureau notified: MAY 31 1918 | 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 20 1918 at Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C. per order dated FEB 21 1919

Minnie F. Kirkwood National Soldiers Home Mg

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1919 ORIGINAL | Home: J.

NAME: Helen M Kirkwood

Certificate No. 1078853

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1,~~ Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	40	1915.	1	4/11	50 40	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—831

NAME: Henry L. Kirkwood

Civil War

Certificate No. 73.691

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	9	90 EH	1919.	1	3/18	77	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	11	90 EH		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	15	90 EH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	13	90 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	13	90 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	90		2	7	90		2	16	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	6	90		3	15	90 EH		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	11	T. H.		4	13	90 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	90 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	7 ✓	T. H.		2	13	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	11	T. H.		3	13	90 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	18	90 T. H.		4	12	90 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	11	90 T. H.	1918.	1	13	90 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	12	90 EH		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	11	90 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	10	90 EH		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood Hugh (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68197 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 4 Regt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	15	28 May 17	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3/13 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913 Relief by P M at Kearney N J

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Kirkwood Isabell A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 797005 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Maj 14 Reg Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 30, 1926

Reported NOV 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 43 Hugh Kirkwood

Certificate No. 6-697

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	24 60	1912.	1	5	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	13	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	46 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ISABELL A KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 797005

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

B-1081
D 11/15-

NAME: Kirkwood Isabell A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797.005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: May 14 Reg Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 20. 15	Sept 28. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Seattle Wash 104—17 Ave North.

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Kirkwood, Isabella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William, Kirkwood

Service: Private Co E 103rd Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 8. 1914	November 9. 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Reissue in lieu last cert			Mch 6 1918
Fees:	Sro Atty	Inc 30	May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1914

6—679

NAME: Isabell A. Kirkwood — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 797.005

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.25~~ $2.30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	10/29	17.60		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1924.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Kirkwood — Certificate No. 782893

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.25~~ $2.30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4			DEC 11 [illegible]				T	4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: KIRKWOOD, JAMES (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
857273	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. A, 8th Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	3 Oct. 1910	4 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D C

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 DEC 21 1911

Remarks:

Died 5 Dec 1911 Accrued order dated 14 Dec 1912

payable to widow Mary F. Kirkwood 36 80

524 Grant Ave
Wilmington
Del.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Kirkwood, James (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
857273	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt A 8th Del Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Mar 1892	17 May 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 24673

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES KIRKWOOD.

Certificate No. 857273

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

T36

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Accts Paid Was $36. Suffered 2/6/1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	9/13		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Kirkwood

Certificate No. 857273

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under age of Feb. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood. James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976995 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. K 2 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	30	16 June 1910	21 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21 - 1911 | Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J | Home: Union Church Pa

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976995 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt K 2 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Nov 1907	27 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4218 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME James Kirkwood

Certificate No. 976995

7/4 Last paid to: 10-12

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	10 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: James Kirkwood

Certificate No. 976995

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	GENERAL	LAW							4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

681

NAME: Kirkwood James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899153 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt H 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	23 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912				
Rest and Incd	16	Apr 4 1913	Oct 6 1914				

Fees: ending July 11. 1914 date of death
Payable to Amanda Kirkwood

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Reynoldsville Pa

Died: 11 July 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, James J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899153 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt H 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability: G.S.wd. left knee, bur. c.n. rec. c.n. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 1925	7 Dec 1925				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230 GR. Home:

6—681

NAME: James J. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 899153

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: 4-16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11½	8 73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				NOV 3	34	27		4				4				4				4		

Last date of death

S—861

NAME: James J. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 899153

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11	PITTSBURGH						4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	Act May 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 49[illegible]98 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt Tenil Ser. Q M C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$ 25 Jan 1918~~		10 Apr 1920
	~~12 Apr 19, 1908~~		
	~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~		

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Y

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16 1923

Bureau not.fied: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkwood John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pvt. Troop D. 3" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Nov 23-1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 fee to Henry Wegner pd 1/6/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5-1920

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

D-3

Remarks:

Died Feb 5 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP 7 1920

Payable to T. J. Stocks Ballinger, Texas

Former Roll No.

DEC 14 1918 SEP 16 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jane Kirkwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 49398

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1911.	1	2	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.15~~ 00
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-10	
	4	2 3/7	

NAME: John Kirkwood

Certificate No. 8791

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	A	
	3	Fee	
	4	4/6/1920	
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	29 41 33	
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	INSURANCE	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkwood, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR 31209

Certificate No. 6088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Capt. Ford's Battln. Calif Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4th Mar 07	31 July 07				
Reis	30	31 May 1912	2 Feby 1914				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 4 - 1915

Remarks:

Died Apl. 19, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1915.

Pd. due to widow Charlotte M. Kirkwood R.I. Amity, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 91 AUG 11 1915 89 ORIGINAL 6. 116

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood. John

(2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Batty B 1 Pa. Res. C.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	15	29 May 1909	20 July 1909	Died Jan 23 1910			Apr 5 1911

payable to widow Ellen Kirkwood now known as Ellen Sunney 1036 Orange St. Youngstown, Ohio

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23 1910 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1910

Remarks:

APR 19 1918

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Edinburg. Pa

APR 17 1918 6—681

NAME: John Kirkwood

Mexican War

Certificate No. 9080.

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: 20 30

Remarks: Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		490.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/30	22 67		2	12	60		2		4 90 Check No. 7870737 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.		2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3	19	60		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	8/31	46-		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	9	60		1		J.		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	14	60	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	10	91 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4			1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Kirkwood

Certificate No. 736294

Last paid to: 4 09-2

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	2 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	PITTSBURGH		1918.	1	MAY 1 10		1922.	1			1926.	1	DATH		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	TO DATE OF			2				2		
	3				3				3	J.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt B 1 Pa L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Oct 1891	3 Mar 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 513 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME Kirkwood, John A

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8 077

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt Troop M 3 US Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 19 1918	
Inc	60	April 4,1927	March 16,1927

Homes—Admitted BMS 1/ 27

Discharged 10 31

Died May 10 1930

Reported MAY 15 1930

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: John Kirkwood

Certificate No. 736294

Date Paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—631

NAME JOHN A KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 8077

Fees

Medal of Honor

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~ ~~30~~ 60 60 60 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—3871

JANUARY			12	BMS	9	BMS	7	BMS	8	30	BMS	4	60	USH	4	60	USH	4	60	USH				
FEBRUARY			9	BMS	9	BMS	9	BMS	8		BMS	4		USH	4		USH	4		USH				
MARCH			8	BMS	10	BMS	9	BMS	8	30	BMS	5		USH	5		USH	4		USH				
APRIL	10	BMS	9	BMS	9	BMS	8	BMS	8	90	BMS	4		USH	4		USH	4		USH				
MAY	8	BMS	7	BMS	7	BMS	8	BMS	9		BMS	4	60	USH	4		USH	6		USH				
JUNE	9	BMS	10	BMS	9	BMS	9	BMS	7		BMS	4		USH	4		USH							
JULY	10	BMS	9	BMS	7	BMS	8	BMS	11	60	BMS	5		USH	5		USH							
AUGUST	14	BMS	7	BMS	8	BMS	10	BMS	8		BMS	4		USH	5	60	USH							
SEPTEMBER	10	BMS	9	BMS	9	BMS	9	BMS	8		BMS	4		USH	4		USH							
OCTOBER	10	BMS	8	BMS	7	BMS	8	BMS	8		BMS	4		USH	4		USH							
NOVEMBER	9	BMS	&	BMS	9	BMS	8	BMS	22	U S		5		USH	4		USH							
DECEMBER		BMS	9	BMS	7	BMS	9	BMS	5		USH	4		USH	4		USH							

NAME: Kirkwood John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8.077 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Co. H. 3 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 29. 1918				
REISSUE	30	Apr 19-1918	May 20-1918				

Fees: Henry Hegman. $25 Fee Pd. 5/17/18

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

JUN 11 1918

Former Roll No. MAY 7 - 1918

Bond Bills 3/23/22

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. K irkwood, John F.

Service 991209 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Sgt B 10 Md V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920		Died June 15. 1923	Reported JUL [redacted]

Remarks: 8. 1081 D

6—6579

NAME: John A. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 8.077

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remark: INDIAN WARS Medal of Honor

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4	4		Fr. T
1918.	1	5/17	240	
	2	12	75.	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	90	
1919.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	90	
1920.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	14	90 BMS	
	4	15	90 PH	
1921.	1	17	90 PH	
	2	16	90 PH	
	3	23	90 PH	
	4	27	90 PH	
1922.	1	13	90	
	2	8	90 BMS	
	3	GROUP 3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]		
1923.	1	11	90 BMS	
	2	10	30 BMS	
	3	9	30 BMS	
	4	9	30 BMS	
1924.	1	9	30 BMS	
	2	9	30 BMS	
	3	9	30 BMS	
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

NAME JOHN F. KIRKWOOD,

Certificate No. 991209

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: KIRKWOOD, JOHN F.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sergt D 10th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	16	~~AUG 24 1907~~	FEB 15 1908	INCREASE	~~22½~~	~~July 18, 1912~~	MAY 15 1913
~~REISSUE~~	19	~~MAY 4 1912~~	JUN 29 1912		32	JUN 10 1916	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24769 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: KIRKWOOD, JOSEPH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt H. 8 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE 12~~		~~MAR 5 1907~~	~~NOV 14 1907~~	INCREASE	~~22½~~	~~13 Nov 1912~~	JUN 14 1913
~~Inc 5~~		~~10 Nov 1910~~	MAR 27 1908		32	JUN 10 1916	
~~REISSUE 19~~		~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30 1923 5-1981 Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24819 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN F. KIRKWOOD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 991209

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 22.50 37 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	
1908.	1	7	6.67
	2	6	45
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	3	
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	45
	3	7	57
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	150
1923.	1	4	50
	2		
	3	1	4
	4	2	
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH KIRKWOOD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 674842

Last paid: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: [redacted] 22.50 Remarks: 37 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	11.23
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	45
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	OCT 31	45.13.22
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	37 23.45
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	150
1923.	1	4	50
	2		
	3	1	4 50
	4	2	4 50
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	4	4 50
	3		CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Lizzie V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR'L 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: 1st Lieut + 2. M. 61st & 82 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 July 1912	9 Nov 1912			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/16

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2734608 OCT 4 19[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Lizzie V. Kirkwood 6746 B | Certificate No. 749637

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/10	63 20	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Mary (3—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 18438 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Remarried | REMARRIAGE ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Thomas Kirkwood

Service: Pvt US Sig C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 June 06	29 Jan 07			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried 11/11/16 | Buried or Certified: NOV 2 - 1916

Remarks: Mrs. Mary Paddock.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary Kirkwood

Certificate No. 18438

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Returned REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3		36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkwood, Mary DEAD (3—P. A. 2) 37424 E

Certificate No. 720647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: I Ind A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	14 Dec 08	11 Apr 11			

Fees: 10 GE Kirk

Check No. 22506 Dated 5-4-11 Canceled. 8-26

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to

Died: May 3- 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks: Wf

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Kirkwood Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812,047 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pt B 84 Indiana Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mch. 2, 1927

Reported APR 20 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Kirkwood — DEAD

Certificate No. 720647

Last paid to: Oct — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/8308-		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	736			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	736			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	736			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	736			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 812047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-10-8
10 4/15

NAME: Kirkwood Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812047

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos H.

Service: Priv. D. 84 Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 8-1916	Aug 4-1916
Inc.	20	Sept 17 1916	Nov 18 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6 P/60

NAME: Kirkwood, Mary C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: P a 19 Mich Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Apr 91	23 Nov 91
INC. APRIL 6, 1917, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEP 3 1916	SEP 29 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 1-21-1917 Reimbursement order dated 5-8-1917

payable to Addie Kells

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to: Chicago Ill.

Died: 1/21/17 (Chicago)

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

2703-12" St. (H)

Remarks:

MAY 15 1917

Former Roll No. 15074

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Mary Kirkwood

Certificate No. 8/2047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	12/6 12.53			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary C Kirkwood 6857

Certificate No. 315428

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	C.G.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	MAY 28 /2			2	TO DATE OF			2				2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 N. T.			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4 N. D. B.			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	r/6	

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 842629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Serg Co. H 24 Iowa Inf

ISSUES: married 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 10-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 4-1918

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Pay: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

4/10

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kirkwood, Mary E.

Certificate No. 192494

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Evan A.

Service: Sgt B 55 Ohio

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died 4/28/23

Reported MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Mary C. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 842629

Last paid to:

Rate: $25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~ 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3r			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	240 73	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3	~~3~~ 4	75		3				3				3	3-1-28	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/64	

NAME MARY E KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 192494

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	~~4 30~~											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8574

NAME Kirkwood, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 192494

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 [illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME Kirkwood, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 450246

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt C 11 Maryland Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 3, 1926

Reported NOV 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E Kirkwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 192494

Last payment to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	X	X		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	X	X		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	X	X		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	X	X	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		✓		2	4	36		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36 4813		4	X	X		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	X	X	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2870	55		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4			3	8	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY E KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 450246

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Kirkwood Mary E. — Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 450,246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John J. Kirkwood

Service: Private Co C 11 Wisc Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$ 11	May 1897	19 August 1897	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8232

NAME: Kirkwood, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751476. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Kirkwood — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. H, 5 Pa.H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	10 Aug. 1912	7 Jan. 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURG | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 6—679

NAME: Mary E. Kirkwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 450.246

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	30
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	33
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 751476.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	2/13	57 60
	2	4	36.
	3	11	
	4	10/10	36.
1914.	1	22	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	38
	3	4	36
	4		36.
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.37
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751,005 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Kirkwood

Service: Pvt. A. 8 " Del. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 13, 1911	DEC 14, 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee pd John Wainwright & Co 2-7-1913

MINORS -$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26. 1920 | Bureau notified: 3-1051- FEB 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkwood Melissa J. (DECEASED) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799,781 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt. A. 19 Mich L

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 4. 15	Nov 16. 15 W

Fees: $10 Fee. Stella M. Moore Atty 12/3/16

Dowagiac Mich

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6. 1916 | Bureau notified: D. 3. March 28. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 116417 Dated March 15 Cancelled

Dowagiac Mich R. D. 2.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY F. KIRKWOOD,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 751005

Last paid to: 751005 Rate $12.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				2/7/13 1740.				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Melissa J Kirkwood ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 799.781

Last paid to: Rate: 1.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/3/16	24 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Moses H (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 242234 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIV WAR.

Service: Pvt Co 126 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins and ulcers of L leg

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Inc	17	1 Dec 1909	11 Jan 1910	Reis	19	21 Oct 1912	
					22 50	2 Sept 1913	17 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 11 1922

Died: May 6. 1922 (37) Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17712 Home: Ill 2/11/22

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Moses H (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 242234 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt Co 126 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Sept 1908	17 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17712 (GR) Home:

6—681

NAME: Moses H Kirkwood 4355 | Certificate No. 242,234

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~17 19 12 50~~ | Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2		4 67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R		3		4 67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4		67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	M.A.		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	N T		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5	Inc. 60 73		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 4			3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Moses H Kirkwood 12108 a | Certificate No. 242234

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1918 @ 12 (GS) | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	1 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	N T	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	N D B		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	dropped 4/19/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 17,112			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

5—681

NAME: Kirkwood, Moses H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742.734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 11 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kirkwood Phebe 40757 DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert M. Kirkwood

Service: Sergt. "F" 13" Iowa V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. 12		8 Dec. 1909	8 Aug. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. R. K. Sheppard & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ft. Forest Grove, Oregon Check No. Dated Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Jan 4 1922 Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Phebe Kirkwood

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 706955

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/26	60.40		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Robert C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196395 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov. 8, 1920	Dec. 14, 1921				

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton DEC 22 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: DEC 17 1921 6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Robert

Certificate No. 1204357 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Class Pr. 10 Co. U.S.V. Signal Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	May 11. 1921	June 10. 1921 a				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert C. Kirkwood

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1196395

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3	3			3		
	4				4				4			12/22	326				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—461

NAME: Robert J. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 1204357

Last paid to:

Rate: 18.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	2	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/22	1298		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—461

NAME: Kirkwood Robert L 17179 E [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 147 Ind

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue 6 Mch 07~~			13 Nov 07				
Reissue	$4	23 AUG 1912	17 SEP 1912	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: Long 11/3/12

12/31 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31. 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917 Check No. 3429613 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.2.18969

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Robert Jr. 21410 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Serg - F - 13 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	7 Sep 1907				
Inc	20	9 Dec 1908	21 Dec 1908				

Fees: Ben Wolfe

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: Dec. 21, 1909.

Remarks: ~~Dec 28~~ Forest Grove Oregon

Former Roll No. G 334/10 11383

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert L Kirkwood SPECIAL ~~ACT~~ Certificate No. 489050

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6 Rate: ~~$~~ .72 Remarks: General Law.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	26	47 60		4	7	36		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	64 40		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	Dead.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2	Letter	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 11/3	

NAME: Robert H. Kirkwood Certificate No. 959683

Last paid to: 12 to Sept Rate: 75 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	59 17	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/26	58		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died	18 Nov 1909	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Accrued	& Aug 1910		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid to	Phebe Kirkwood wid		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Samuel D. (8—P. A. 1.) 21925

Certificate No. 859380 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 147 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 Mch 07	18 Oct 07				
Inc	20	23 Oct 07	15 Feb 08				

Foes:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 28 June 1911 | Bureau notified: JUL -5 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Same & Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act 21925 | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME

Kirkwood Jr., Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1155826 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Vol. Pt I 38 U S Inf

Disability: Mal pois

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	10	March 20, 1912	
Reis	12	Oct. 22, 1923 R	Feb. 8, 1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	Mar 30 1927	July 2 1927 D

S—3571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 11, 1930 | Reported MAR 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel D. Kirkwood

Certificate No. 859380

Last Paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	80			2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	80 25	14 80		3	10 13	36 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	45 6	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SAMUEL W KIRKWOOD JR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1155826

WAR ~~RISK~~ ~~DEATH~~ ---

Fees $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4-4-24

$ 2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 13 1927

GROUP 2

RATE—	10	12 ~~10~~	~~12~~	~~12~~ 20	~~20~~ 25	25	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 10	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4 10	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 10	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	Fee 8 4- 80/100	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4 Fee 13-18/20	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6 25	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Kirkwood Jr Samuel N (2—P. A. 1.) 1857

Certificate No. 1155826 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: P I 38 Ind Vol

Disability: Mal Pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 April 09	23 June 09				
Inc	10	20 Mch 12	28 May 12				

Fees: 2 L Neininger 5/28/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1678

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood Sarah E (2—P. A. 2.) 37728

Certificate No. 729762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel D

Service: P I 147 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Aug 11	25 Sept 11

Fees: None 9/25/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

REMARRIED

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Remarks Off

Check No 294501 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

5—679

NAME: Samuel W Kirkwood Jr

Certificate No. 1155826

Last paid to:

Rate: $10

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	6	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	6	18
	3	6	18
	4	7	18
1911.	1	7	18
	2	6	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	35	87
	4	7	30
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	10
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4	4	10
1924.	1	4	10
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Kirkwood

Certificate No. 729762

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks: REMARRIED ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	36	
	4	7	35 60
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkwood Sarah J. 5026 a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686998 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: O. 2. 14 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wd.	12	3 Mch 1909	11 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Floyd.	3 Mch. 1909	24 July 1911

Fees: C. James E. Knightland Elden, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: about 7/24/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 880113 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled. Kilbourn Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirkwood Stephen J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27511 20792 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514511 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 15 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	26 Feb. 1917.	JUN 21 1917
Reissue	30	May 20, 1912	AUG 14 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	SEP 30 1920 H.	OCT 21 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1921

Remarks: Died Oct. 6, 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1924

payable to widow Lura Kirkwood Necedah, Wisc.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-06 35240

Home: 27511

6—681

NAME: Sarah J Kirkwood

Certificate No. 686998.

Last paid to: Rate: 72 AUG

Remarks: 17 1909 56 47 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13 3 7 40			4	4 ~~36~~			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 R 56 47			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 38			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Stephen J. Kirkwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5-14511

Last paid to: SEP 1907 Rate: 12 15 30 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 1 1920, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	18	48 50		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1	5	
	2	10	45		2	5	45 2 6 8 45 00		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2	6	
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3	7	
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	156		4				4	8	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1	DEAD	
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2	8 20	137 20
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	46		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood. Thomas. 12792. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124451 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. Co-a 19th Reg Mich Inf.

Disability:

39287

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: VII Jefferson St. Dowagiac Mich

Died: Sept. 26. 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

Died Sept. 26 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1915

payable to widow Melissa J. Kirkwood

R x Dowagiac Mich

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1915 ORIGINAL G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Kirkwood Thomas~~ 12784 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~124451~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt A. 19th Mich V. I.

Disability: Wd of rt leg and severe dfncs of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~22~~	27th Aug 88	17th July 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 14967

Home:

10981

6—681

NAME: Thomas. Kirkwood. Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 124.451

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 22- Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1/4/16		23	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/18	27 20		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: ~~Thomas Kirkwood~~ Certificate No. 124451

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~22-~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	66	GROUP 3				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	66	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.636 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Sgt. Troop I. 2" U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Mar 6-1918				

Fees: William O. Flynn $10-pd. 4/11/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25-1920 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood. William ACT MAY 11, 191_ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422825 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G 57 U S Col vol Inf-

Disability

ISSUES. DEAD

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reen	12	18 Mar 1907 Act of May 11, 1912	15 Jany 1908				
"	18	29 May 1912	38 Jan 1913			DEAD	
"							

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. — Bureau notified: 3-798-5/13 Ok. #1162036-5/4/13 $54.00 Canceled.

Remarks: Pine Bluff Ark, 1421 — Va. Av.

Former Roll No. 195/190 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Kirkwood

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7636

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/11	240
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: William Kirkwood DEAD

Certificate No. 422823

Last paid to: 8 Nov 1907

Rate: $12-18

Remarks: Died May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		530
	2		
	3		
	4	3/4	30 19
1908.	1	13	36
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	30
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Kirkwood, William (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 586,143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co C 126 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	2 May 1907	Reis	30	17 May 1912	10 July 1912
Inc	20	6 Nov 1911	14 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 7/4/18 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29788 (a91) Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood William 19625 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654889 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P. I 14 Wis Inf Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18 Feb 1907	7 Mch 1907	Died		July 22 1918	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Aug. 11. 1909	
				Payable to		Sarah A. Kirkwood Wd	
						Chatfield Minn	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7-22-18 Bureau notified: 7-24-18

Remarks: Milltown Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-880 Inf Home:

6—681

NAME: William Kirkwood 12275

Certificate No. 586,143

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag 1 +5 7030

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	4 40
	3	10	AMF
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	AMF
	2	13	
	3	8	JMT
	4	13	
1909.	1	8	SER
	2	9	
	3	9	NDB
	4	9	
1910.	1	6	HEO
	2	5/5	45
	3	7	N. D. B
	4	7	ABV
1911.	1	12	N. D. B
	2	19	A. M. E
	3	8	A B V
	4	7	
1912.	1	1/19	54.67
	2	12	E R
		12/7	L O
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Kirkwood

Certificate No. 654887

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: (49 00 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8 90	
1909.	1	7 90	
	2	8 7 19	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	Des Moines.	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirkwood, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 103 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907	Reis	21	22 Aug. 1918.	26. Apr. 1913.
"	15	1. June 1912	26. Apr 1913				
"	18	22 Aug 1913	26 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Died 3/20 - 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 9, 1914

payable to widow Isabella Kirkwood

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Naylor Pa

Died: 3/20

Bureau notified: APR 1 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 893 A. J

Home:

NOV 16 1914

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898855

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt H 5 Pa H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 Apr. 1896	11 May 1898.				
Rest + Reis	5.50	22 May 1912	7. Jan. 1913.				
		ending Aug. 3. 1912	date of death.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Mary E. Kirkwood, widow

Reis 136. Long Ave.

Transferred to: New Castle. Pa

Died: Aug 3 - 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 21 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 894 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Kirkwood

Certificate No. 822287

Last paid to: 41407-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	80		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4 5	30 20 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	Inc.	49 20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			DEC	11	46 20		4	Incl. date of death.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Kirkwood.

Certificate No. 898855

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		=		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	2	13 20 40	1917.	1	PITTSBURGH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: KIRKWOOD, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 601025 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. I, 11" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Nov. 1909~~	21 April 1910	Inc	~~15~~	~~30 Oct 1913~~	
REISSUE.	~~13~~	~~MAY 15 1912~~	JUN 11 1912		~~18~~	~~30 Oct 1918~~	
					21	30 Oct 1922	20 Jan 1914
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16 1921 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Mar 16 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1921

Park Heights Ave, near Glenn ave. Baltimore Md.

Augusta Kirkwood

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 NOV 9 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirkwood, William H.

Certificate No. 601025 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt I 11 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	I	16 Nov 1909	21 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907

Former Roll No. 25470

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H. KIRKWOOD. *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 601025

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 8 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1				1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	39.60		3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	4	39.		4	4	48 40		4	11/16 21	67		4				4		
1910.	1	~~4 27~~	~~1 27~~ 40		1	4	45		1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: William H Kirkwood Certificate No. 601025

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirkwood William N. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117128 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut + 2 M 61 Ohio Inf + 1 Lieut + 2 M 82 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Jan 1908	2 Mch 1908				
Sup	—	—	13 May 1911				
ackd	—	—	9 Nov 1912	Widow Rosie V			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Jay Orville dec

Died: Oct 11 1911 ✓ | Bureau notified: Jan 6 1912

Remarks: Taylorville Ill

Former Roll No. 29937 (af) | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kirkwood, William M

Certificate No. 977 731 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Pt A 19 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—0570

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11. 1923 | Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks: 3. 1081 L

Died Oct 11 1923 Accrued or per diem JAN 3 1924

payable to widow Elmina J Kirkwood, Paw Paw, Mich.

NAME: William M Kirkwood 12317

Certificate No. 1117128

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a.f.) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	A M P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/10/13	6.00	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/9	34 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	REP		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	Discharged			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	Reported			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM M KIRKWOOD

Certificate No. 977731

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		R										
JANUARY		B 13 33										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: Kirkwood William M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12169 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 977 731. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. A. 19th Mich. V.I. 24825 34121

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Feb. 07~~	25 Feb. 07.	Inc.	30	Dec. 14. 1914.	May 17. 1915
Inc	~~15~~	16 Dec 09	15th Jan '10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~May 16. 1912~~	July 9. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ?

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915.

Former Roll No. 15.053 G.L.

Home: 11059

NAME: Kirkwood William To. 21503 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 783,636 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: May. 14 Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mch "07	11 Dec "07				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~7 March 1910~~	~~11 March 1910~~				
Reis	24	28 May 1912	20 [illegible] 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 104 - 17" Av. No. Seattle Wash

Died: June 11 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915 3 - 1087

Remarks: (W)

Died June 11 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1915

payable to widow Isabell A Kirkwood

104 - 17" ave north Seattle Wash.

Former Roll No. A.O. 592/4 - 557/7 - 12058 OCT 8 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: William M. Kirkwood — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 977 731

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 06 — Rate: ~~$2.45~~ $2.30 — Remarks: ~~$2.30~~ $2.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	27.07
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	11	43.80
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	8	40
	3	12	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4		120
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William W. Kirkwood — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 783636

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec "07 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/15	25.60
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	11	59.00
	3	13	60
	4	10	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	12	60
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9	60
	4	2/24/13	24.50
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	DEAD	
	4	10/29/15	60
1916.	1	W	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirlach Frances Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt E. 9 O. I. and I. 19 O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Dec 13	9 Mch 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirlach, Joseph DECEASED 200,420 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22,850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - E - 9 Engr - 191 - O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Mch 07	31 Oct 07
Dec	20	8 Sep 10	28 Mch 11
Reis	27	Sept 30 1913	Nov 4 - 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Batavia O.

Remarks: Check No. 327431 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled

Died Nov. 27, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1914 Batavia,

Payable to Frances Kirlach b. 69.53 Ohio.

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Kirlach — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 771622

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	29.60 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Joseph Kirlach — DECEASED — Certificate No. 221850

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 — Rate: ~~10~~ 20-27 — Remarks: 200420

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	45 2933	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	11/27/13			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		3	4/7	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Kirley Elizabeth A. (3-P. A. 2.)

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 533.793. | ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~ | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Marion C.

Service: Pr. F. 5. 26. C. D. Louville, Ky

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	2 Feb. 03	6 June 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Sept. 08. | Bureau notified: 9 Nov. 08 P M #175

Remarks: PAID TO Frank J. Duncan Brantingham NY

MONEY ORDER 3 Oct. 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirley, James F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935164 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. H 26 Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~2 Sept 1896~~	~~25 June 189~~
Reis	~~12~~ 5 ~~Mch 1907~~	1 Oct 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~5~~ 3	June 1912	14 May 1913.
"	18	12 Dec. 1912	
	21	12 Dec 1917	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 30, 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Kirley

Certificate No. 353793

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1925	to date of death		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: ~~Kirley~~ James K. Kirley

Certificate No. 935164

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 12 18 ~~21~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	59 80		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	23			3	4	54		3	~~4~~	132		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	54		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	~~5~~ 36	41 30		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	56 20	J.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		97 20		4				4				4		

PAYEE KIRLEY, JOHN FILE No. SC1007283

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	DEC 3 1941	Feagley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kirley Flora 4975 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 683557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: C. D. 89 Ill. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 April 1909	15 June 1909
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

For Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Missouri Valley Iowa

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1916 6—679

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nora Kirley

Certificate No. 683557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 6/4/31 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	17	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirley Peter

19424 (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 520216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D 89 N Y Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Dec 1903	25 Feb 1904			Died 2 April 1904	
						Arrears Pen. under Act dated 15 June 1909	
						Pd mos. - Nora Kirley Wid	
						Ctf not filed 6-19-09	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Ap. 2. 1904

Bureau notified: APR 27 1909

Remarks: Ctf Cancl 4-24-09

Missouri Valley Iowa

Former Roll No. 18728

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirlin, Gustavus A.

23 (8—P. A. 1.) 418

Certificate No. 836.956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907.~~

Service: H. D, 52nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~May 27/07.~~	Dec. 20/07.		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	may 2/10	may 14/10				
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 31/12~~	Feb. 15/13				
Inc.	21	Nov 25. 1913.	28 Apr 1914				

Died Dec 30 1919 Accrued order dated Dec. 30/20

Payable to widow Martha F.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to: JAN 6 1921

Died: Dec. 30, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Kirley

Certificate No. 520216

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: (6/9/09 35 60 Accrd.)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/16	X		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: 23 Gustavus A. Kirlin

Certificate No. 836956

Last paid to: 1/18 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 18 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/8	10 47		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	14	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	1/17-21	57 00		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	3/17	45 24 40	1917.	1	4	63		1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36	1913.	2		54		2	4	63	1921.	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	26	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12	45 20		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4	2 1/27	

NAME: Kirlin John

19129 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 714868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt B 125 N.Y. Inf & H 4 N.Y. H.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Aug 1897	1 Aug 1898
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 Feby 1909~~	~~24 Mch 1909~~
Reis	12	3 Feby 1909	28 ~~Dec.~~ 1912

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/24/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	10 June 1912	
	~~15~~	31 Jan 1913	
	18	31 Jan 1917	
	21	31 Jan 1922	8 Apr 1913

max

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12/28/12 Pay in lieu of

Lost Ctf. date 3/24/09

Coining Corp

Former Roll No. 18519

Home:

6—681

NAME

Kirlin John

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 714868

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 125 NYI & H 4 NY HA

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1928

Remarks: Letter on file.

Rec'd AUG 3 1928

July 18, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1929

to widow Kirlin

20 - Kissimmee Fl

West Palm Beach Fla.

NAME John Kirlin

Certificate No. 714868

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$72.50~~ 50 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4		45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	24		3	8			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	31.00	1917.	1	4	-5	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	32.13		2	4 28	14.07		2	5	51.40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN KIRLIN,

Certificate No.

Fees 714868

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

R 3252

CANCELED

NAME: Kirlin, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

40694

Certificate No. 460,639 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Quinter

Service: Pt. A, 122 O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	11 Oct. '97	17 Mar. 97	~~Grace~~	11 Oct. '97	~~10 Oct. 99~~
		Increased to $12.00 per month from		Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		April 19, 1908, act of that date.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			Mar 14-1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 727 N. Bunker Hill St. Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 299/11 - 104/4 - 91/12

MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kirlin Margaret

Certificate No. 460 639 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Quinter

Service: Pt A 122 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920.				

Died Nov. 16. 1925

Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Kirlin

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 460,639.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

NAME MARGARET KIRLIN

Certificate No. 460639

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

3-1051
D 12/15-

NAME
Kirlin Martha F.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
895,008	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Gustavus A.

Service
Pt B 52d Inf

8—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 31. 1926

Reported FEB 25 1926

Remarks:

NAME Kirlin Martha F (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
895008	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Aug 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Gustavus A.

Service: Priv. B. 52nd Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 6-1920	T
D	30	May 1-1920	Dec 20-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 5 - 1921

6—670

NAME MARTHA F KIRLIN

Certificate No. 895008

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	[redacted] 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Ck to Pm 7/15
Letter to Pm
3-[illegible]
0 3/4

NAME: Martha F. Kirlin

Certificate No. 895008

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	253 83		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Kirman Caroline DEAD

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William Kirman

Service: Pri 19 Batty Ind. Light Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 21-1914	AUG 27 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

532 1/2 Main St Richmond Ind. 9/3

NAME: Kirman. Emma J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Gideon H Sayres.

~~ACT MARCH 3, 1901.~~

Service: Asst Surgeon 102" Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt I	Aug 2-1916	May 14-1917	
	20 Dec. 8-1916		
INC	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1922. Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~679~~ 7/17

NAME: Caroline Kirman DEAD SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 99795

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		[redacted]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1-20		3	9/15	5.00 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J. Kirman. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~OF MARCH 3, 1901.~~ Certificate No. 17663

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	~~10 4 90~~			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/5	172.07		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Kirman Mary

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
323,764	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John B.

Service
Sgt. C 4' O. Cav.

6—2574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 7, 1930.

Reported JUL 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kirman, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
323764	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C 4 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 July 90	7 Dec 97			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14944

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. MARY KIRMAN,

Fees 323764

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mary Kirman 6826

Certificate No. 323,764

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1908.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		

1909.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	11	NT
	2	12	NDB
	3	15	NDB
	4		

1910.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	14	HEO
	2	4	A. M. F.
	3		
	4		

1911.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	12	HEO
	2	10	SEH
	3		HEO
	4		

1912.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	13	SEH
	2	10	CL
	3	20	NDB
	4		

1913.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		

1914.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

1915.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

1916.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

1917.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

1918.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

1919.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

1920.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90

1921.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

1922.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

1923.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	2 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30

1924.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	3 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		

1925.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1926.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1928.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1929.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1930.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirmayer, Apollonia

Certificate No. 879272 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Francis H.

Service
Sgt G 54 O Inf

9—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 4, 1923 (8 am)

Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kirmayer Apollonia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.272 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: Sgt. G. 54 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 25		July 17. 1919	Nov 6. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 = 1919

6—679

NAME APOLLONIA KIRMAYER

Certificate No. 879272

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Apollonia Kirmayer

Certificate No. 879.272

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22	39.17 ✓		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75 B.		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirmayer, Francis H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53,642 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt, G 54 Ohio -

Disability: Loss L. leg above knee - ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	46	2 mch., 1903	3 nov., 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUL 25 1919

Remarks: S.C. 10/27/08 + 10/30/11.
June 18 19 [illegible] NOV 6 1919
Apollonia Kirmayer
Former Roll No. 1

Bridgewater Mass.

Home: NOV 14 1919 ORIGINAL

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Kirn, Catharine 933122 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier William F.

Service Pt B 71 NY Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Org to end death.	12	Feb 11,1921 April 14,1921,	April 27,1923 date of widows

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
William F.	Feb 11,1921	Nov 8/27
Louise C.	" " "	Feb 2/29

Died

Reported JUN 11 1923

Remarks: Louise Lieber Gdn of minors. Authority filed with minors' orgl. voucher

[illegible] 2 1923

NAME: Francis H. Kirmayer 15426 | Certificate No. 53,642

Last paid for: DEC 1907 | Rate: 4-6 - | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	DEA	D		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	138		4	11/22/19	23 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	4	138	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	96		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	7			2	4	138		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4			3	9	✓		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	2			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Catharine Kirn (Deceased)

Certificate No. 933182

Fees None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Louise Lieber Gdn.
GROUP 1

RATE— 12 + 4

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	a											
MAY	99-34 13 Endg											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

8—8671

NAME: Kirn Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210669 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co. M 13th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 25, 1920	Oct. 16, 1922				

Fees: $20 Lyon 2nd Lyon Paid 11/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1922 Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirn Frances M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532535 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirn, Peter Paul

Service: Lt E 69th Ind W L

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Apr 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206

6—679

NAME: Charles F. Kirn

Certificate No. 1210669

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922 1 4 12 (1923)
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
1925. 1 4
2 4
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Frances M. Kirn

Certificate No. 532535

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	D 10/18	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: KIRNAN, BERNARD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25727 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 16 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 19 1907	APR 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6569 Civil War

Home: [illegible]

6—861

NAME: Kirnan, Bernard.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25724 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt A 16 to U.S. Inf

Disability: G.S.W. of left foot & left thigh & rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	25 May 1892	4 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6569

Home: [illegible]

6—861

NAME: BERNARD KIRNAN

Certificate No. 25727

Last paid to: Enl. March 1907 Rate: Civil Status C 17. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Hon	2 Fcn
	2	12	60 Mch
	3	13	DCH
	4	12	65 DCH
1908.	1	12	DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	14	DCH
	4	18	DCH
1909.	1	13	DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	DEAD.	
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bernard Kirnan

Certificate No. 25727

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906 Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	5 INCH
	2	Passed to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirnan Michael

12-a. (3—P. A. 2.) 938

Certificate No. 188.815.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D 69th N.Y. & 69th Co. 2nd Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	$12	Feb. 1807	May 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/13 - P. M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Kirner Alice DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) 39.285

Certificate No. 527.541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt A. 194 OVI.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
3	$8	19 Apr 1901	11 Feby 1902
	Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15 95 Bureau notified: Dec 27 95

Remarks: Check No. 59477 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4

NAME: 12-a Michael Kirnan

Certificate No. 188,815

Last paid to: 9:38 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	10.50		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.
GROUP 2

NAME: Alice Kirner Act of Apr. 19. 1908 39.285

Certificate No. 527,541

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	GROUT 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirner Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pr H. 99 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	Sept 11. 1916	June 6. 1916

Fee: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1917

Remarks: Letter to Finance

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1916

6—679

NAME: Kirner Frank alias Frank Keller

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.) 18738

Certificate No. 10.20999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Teamster C. 4 Pa Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feby 1907~~	~~25 June 1907~~
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~5 Dec. 1907~~	~~10 Mch. 1908~~
~~Res~~	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~21 Nov 1912~~
Inc	30	3 Dec 1912	29 May 1919
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12

Inc. 72. May 26-1917 Feb. 26-1923

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Belle Plaine, Ia,

Former Roll No. 18253 ½

Home:

NAME: Caroline Kirner — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 808763

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				12	6/30	45 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Kirner alias Frank Keller — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1020999

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 — Rate: ~~70, 1-2, 15, 24, 30, 45~~ 50 JUL 22 1907 — Remarks: $47 3/14/08 2.90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8/5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	8 47		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	86 90		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	38 2	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4 16	50 203 87		3		
	4	8	45 1/2		4	7	39 00 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-6 24 20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	0	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	28		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Kirner, Stephen

(3—P. A. 2.)

203,760

Certificate No. 793,000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Q.M.-99-OVS

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 July 07	19 Feb 08	Inc.	21	4 June 13	14 July 13
Inc	15	15 June 08	24 June 08				
Reis.	18	27 May 12	15 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: Fort Laramie O.

Died: Jan. 21 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916

Remarks: 3-1081

Died Jany 21 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 6 - 1916

payable to widow Caroline Kirner

main St. Fort Laramie Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1355-02 JUN 13 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johnson nee Kirnin, Elizabeth #

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 45,036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: John Johnson

Service: Pri, K 1 Me. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	12	13 Aug, 1901	17 Dec, 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/1912

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1912

Remarks: Reptd by Com.

Died 23 April 1912, nee Josephine Kirnin

2d. Reiss claim Order 2 Aug 1912.

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

East Fort Mx

6—679

NAME: Stephen Kirnier

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 793,000

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 2-A-A24

Remarks: 203.760

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/7	15.73
	2	9	96
	3	9	43 98
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	15	
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	10	45
	4		45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	12	45
	4	1	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	7/	45
	3	11	45
	4		
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	5	3
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1		
	2	6/30	33 60
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Johnson now Kirnin, 2338

Certificate No. 45,056

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	27	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8/19/12	20 Rec'd
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kiron, Peter M

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1097 882	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 141 Ill VI

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6'22

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: about Oct. 20-1923

Reported: NOV 12 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: Kiron Peter M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1097882	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp D 141 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~2 Feb 1907~~	10 June 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein ~~15~~ 17	~~July 1912~~		
18	16 April 1913		
✓ 21	16 Apr 1918	2 July 1913	
30 JUN 10 1918			
Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29469(a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME PETER M.KIRON.

Certificate No. 1097882

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Peter M Kiron 12158

Certificate No. 1097882

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (age) Rate: ~~12 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/8	43 40
	4		
1908.	1	6	SER
	2	8	AMF
	3	11	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	8	SER
	2	9	
	3	13	NDB
	4		
	1	5	ABW
1910.	2	4	AMF
	3	5	N. D. B.
	4	4	S. E. R.
1911.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	SER
	3	5	NT
	4		
1912.	1	5	NT
	2	5	HEO
	3	6	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3		
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc.	61 50
	4		97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: Turpen Nicholas

19388 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 428820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1907~~	~~10 Jany 1908~~				
Reis	24	11 July 1912	13 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 814101 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Dubuque Ia R#6

Former Roll No. 13-151 GL

Home:

6—881

NAME: Kirsch Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 650633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C D 43 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 March 1907~~	~~19 Nov 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~24 July 1912~~	~~17 Feb 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 July 1909~~	~~24 Sept 1909~~	~~Inc~~	~~22~~ 32	~~50 June 28 1914~~ JUN 10 1918	JUL 30 1914

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 6, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920

Died Oct. 6, 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 5, 1921

Remarks: RR1

payable to widow Charlotte L. Kirsch

St. Vincents Hospital

Belleville Ill

AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No. 27814 (ag)

Home:

MAR 24 1921

NAME: Nicholas Kirpes

Certificate No. 428820

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 6. ~~Do~~ 24 Rate: FEB 10 1908

Remarks: 29 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	D-24	2487	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	5-22 35 07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—931

NAME: Adam Kirsch 11480 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 650 633

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a g) 12-15-1922 Rate: Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12/10	13 53		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	MT		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1	4	LBL		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
						ACT MAY 11, 1918.																	
1909.	2	17	NDB	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	14	5 00	1925.	2	DATE OF DEATH		1929.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		C		3				3		
	4	10/12	43 30		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	14	M. I		4	6	68 20		4	4	103 60		4				4				4	10/20	

NAME: Kirsch, Adam Edward & Adam Cash

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 973736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 3, '[illegible]

Service: Pt-G-1-Ohio V L A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rols.	~~2~~ 3 ~~Oct 08~~	24 Nov 08			38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~21 50 Mch 20 1915~~	May 23. 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~27 Mch 4 1920~~	T					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36-02 JUN 9 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Kirsch, Adam Edward

Certificate No. 973736

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 1 Ohio V L A

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 1 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 30 1926

Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks: chr

NAME: Adam Edward Kirsch alias Adam Esch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 973736

Last paid to: JUN 4 1930

Rate: ~~2 - 2 x 2.38~~ 50

Remarks: +91.30

ACT MAY 11, 1942

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	28 53
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4½	36 137.43
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 [illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ADAM EDWARD KIRSCH

Certificate No. 973736

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Kirsch Amalia DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617.847. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Maximilian

Service: Pvt. C. Engrs Aerons. M.V.S. and D. M.V.E.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	20 Feb 08	3 Nov 08			
	12	APR 19 1908	July 12 1916			

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated Mch 26-19

payable to Godard Kirsch

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to

Died: Jan 2-26 Bureau notified

Remarks: 0

Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME:

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier

Service

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 1 1910	OCT 13 1910			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees 10 fee pd & c Edendal Pvt

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Kirsch Amalia DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617.847. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Maximilian

Service: Pri. C. Infans Aerdn. My. V. D. and D. I my. V. C.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	20 Feb 06	3 Nov 06			
	12 APR 19 1908		July 12 1916			

Fees: Reimbursement order dated Mch 26-19 payable to Godard Kirsch 3/19

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jul 12-1916 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No 22526 Dated [illegible] 6 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 1 1910	OCT 13 1910	Inc 30 Mar 1 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd L I O'dend'kal 8 Dec 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Amalia Kusch DEAD

Certificate No. 617.847

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	4/8	27 60
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amalia Kusch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 10036

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.~~75~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8 37	20 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	2 4	90
	2	0 4	30
	3	1 1 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: ~~Kirsch Andrew~~ 18504 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673180 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. D / Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	1 May 1907
		19	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1909 | Bureau notified: DEC 17 1909

Remarks: Muscatine Ia. 506 Pt - 4" Gt

Former Roll No. 18-994-D | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirsch Antoinette (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739900 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: William C. Kirsch

Service: Pri Trpk C 3 US Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig 12 28 Cav 09~~			4 Act 912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			Dec. 20-1921.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William F. Kirsch

$ 2 [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Andrew Kreek

Certificate No. 613180

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible] at 12 20

Rate:

Remarks: 5 Yr - 1173

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/27	X 11 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Mrs Antoinette Kirsch

Certificate No. 739900

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		1	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	4/15	7-35		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	25		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36	4813	4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirsch, Bernhardina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 404'040 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: Corp. E 20 Ills

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 Aug 1893	20 Nov. 1894.			
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/13 P.M. | Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS.

48 Walnut St Arlington Mass

6—679

NAME: Kirsch Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832.629 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pr A. 5th N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 22. 1916	Oct 19. 1917			
	20	Sept 8. 1916				
	75	Oct 6. 1917				
Withhold Ltr of $10 pending question of						
allty chgs has been disposed of				C.O. 11/13 directs payment of withheld $10 to widow		

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 1918 | Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1917

6—679

NAME: BERNHARDINA KIRSCH, 7316 Certificate No. 404040

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2	9/4/13			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	Check No. 232143 Dated Canceled		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Kirsch Certificate No. 832629

Last paid to: Rate: $25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	26773		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7	89.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirsch, Charlotte L.

Certificate No. 897288

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam Kirsch

Service: Priv. - D - 43rd Reg. Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 14, 1920	Mar. 5, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - Gail S. Hebbe, Atty APR 14 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 20, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1921 6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirsch Christine

Certificate No. 862,841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George V.

Service: Pvt Co 51st Indiana Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	November 16, 1917	February 28, 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: H. J. Hemming $10.- MAR 26 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Died~~ Sept. 6, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1919 6—679

NAME: Charlotte L. Kirsch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 897288

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	e
1921.	1	4/14	80
	2	23	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Christine Kirsch — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 862.841

Last paid to: — Rate: 25. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Dec	
	2	MAR 26 340	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

e—651

NAME: KIRSCH, DANIEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1041498	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H 3" 2d Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 2 1907	APR 26 1907				
Inc	15	12 June 1907	OCT 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D C

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 13 Aug 1910 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1910 $36.

payable to widow Amelia Kirsch

Former Roll No. 24218 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 609 S. Clinton St. Highlandtown Balto Md

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirsch Eliza Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
753561	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G. Kirsch,

Service: Pvt. D. 125. Ill. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July. 27. 1912	FEB 12 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Henry O. Rutter 4/3/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: DANIEL KIRSCH

Certificate No. 1041498

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 C10. act 6/27/9. Rate: ~~10~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9/6/47	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.	Pd to Wid Amelia		3				3	35	00		3	10/19/10	Cx/Laird		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZA JANE KIRSCH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753561

Last paid to: 753561 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	ount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3	86 80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Elvira C (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 83/585 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Valentine

Service: Priv. E. 2. Mass. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1904. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 6-1916	Sept 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Pay: Allen R. Kinchelae $10.00 3/22/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 3-1920 | Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/5

6—679

NAME: Kirsch Frank W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206.327 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Troop H. 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 14. 1921	July 24. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: 4BC | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 - 1922 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Elvira C. Kirsch

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 89585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60.00~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	3/22	230 33		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75	1922.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

for

6—681

NAME: Frank W. Kirsch

Certificate No. 1206.327

Last paid to: Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	45B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2				2	8/9160.			2				2		
	3				3				3			1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kirsch, Fredrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21097 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892,465 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pr. C, 46th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~24 May 07~~	8 Jan. 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~16~~	~~Aug. 1907~~	3 Sep 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~3 June 1912~~	24 Apr. 1913	Inc.	72	Nov 20-1920	JAN 7 1921

Fees:

Rest Rec'd 72, July 27, 1920. Feb. 20, 1922
to end. Mar 1. 1924, date of death

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Payment

Died: Mar 1. 1924 D 1 MAR 16 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lebanon, Nash

Phillippina Kirsch
Lebanon
Nash.

MAR 8 1922 U.S.G.A.

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1921 943/12 — 942/13 - 10,990 Home:

6—661

NAME: Kirsch, George 21120 S. C. ~~9275~~ (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 539,281 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. Co. "D" 27th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~4 July 1911~~ 2 Mar. '91		INCREASE	~~25~~	~~15 March 1918~~	JUN 24 1913
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~3 June 1912~~			~~30~~	~~15 March 1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. H.

Former Roll No. ~~JUL 21 1913~~ 164/12 - 131/14. 11015 Home:

6—661

NAME: Frederick Kirsch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 892,465

Last paid to: Dec. 0/e 8

Rate: ~~72~~. ~~72~~ ~~72~~ 27 ~~72~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	61 33
	2	11	36
	3	23	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	46 80
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	21	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	~~57~~	45 58 72
	2	5	67 61
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150 27 10
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~810~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	2	2 2 9 4 07
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: George Kirsch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 539281

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	60 73
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	13	57 P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	75 P. H.
1914.	1	17	75 P. H.
	2	17	75 P H
	3	17	75 P H.
	4	17	75 P. H.
1915.	1	17	75 P H.
	2	17	75 P H
	3	17	75 PH
	4	15	75 PH
1916.	1	18	75 PH
	2	18	75 PH
	3	18	75 PH
	4	14	75 PH
1917.	1	16	75 PH
	2	18	75 PH
	3	[illegible]	75 PH
	4	17	75 PH
1918.	1	18	75 PH
	2	Inc.	88 PH
	3	19	118 PH
	4	21	120 PH
1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3	9/25	120 PH
	4	16	120 PH
1920.	1	17	120 PH
	2	17	120 PH
	3	16	161 PH
	4	16	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirsch George V (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 51 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~ ~~Aug 1907~~		7 Jan 1908		Reis	22	13 June 1912	17 Apr 1913

Died Nov 9 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1919

payable to widow Christine Kirsch

R.R.1 Browns Ills

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/17 (3-888) | Bureau notified: NOV 26 1917

Remarks:

R F D 1

Former Roll No. 17258 (98)

Home: MAR 17 1919 6—661

NAME

Kirsch, Gustav (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 915924 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt E 19 U S Inf

Disability: Inj to back

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr 28 1896	

6—661

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 22 1926 | Reported APR - 5 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 22 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926

payable to widow Catherine Kirsch

283 Emerson Ave.,

Detroit, Mich

NAME: George V Kirsch 11761 Certificate No. 305174

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 14 (98) 15 22 50 Rate

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	MAR 26	27.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.	1		
	2				2	7	MCB		2	4	67 50		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	723	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	12	SER		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	AMF		3	10	AM		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	M		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	5/49	72 75		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB			ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				3	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.		4	4		1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		1	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		2	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		3	4	67 50		4				4				4				4	11/12	
					4	4	67 50																

NAME GUSTAV KIRSCH

Certificate No. 915924

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4	R								
JULY	4	4	4	21-19	TO DATE OF DEATH							
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Kirsch Gustav (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 913-924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. E. 19 U.S. Inf

Disability: Inj. L. Lack

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	28 Apl 1896	17 Sept 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2179

Home:

4—681

NAME: Kirsch John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1117601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: Pvt. Troop F 1 U.S. Cav 1" Class Pvt Ord Sketch. US Army

Disability: Rheum + res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Sept. 1906	17 Oct 1906				
Rev	30	June 12, 1920	Jan 25, 1921				

#20 R M Sefton

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Exp Sept 17-1921 — 3 Bureau notified: W.D. JAN 6 1922

Remarks: Cl 2 - dated 10/19/21 sent to Gen Acct Office

Former Roll No. 2239 FEB 4-1921

Home: Dis 6/27/21

4—681

NAME: Gustav Kirsch. Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 915924

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Qr 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 90
	3	9	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John Kirsch ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Regular Establishment.~~ Certificate No. 1117601

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	13	DCH
	4	12	DCH
1908.	1	12	DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	14	DCH
	4	23	36
1909.	1	20	36
	2	18	
	3	16	
	4	16	
1910.	1	18	
	2	15	
	3	21	
	4	19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	10	DCH
	3	9	DCH
	4	11	DCH
1912.	1	9	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	10	36
	4	30	
1913.	1	25	
	2	30	
	3	26	
	4	1/9/14	36
1914.	1	28	36
	2	25	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	1/13/15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/5	36
	2	26	36
	3	25	36
	4	1/7/16	36
1916.	1	6/12	36
	2	8/4	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	3/2/17	36 CK
1917.	1	X	X X XX
	2	X	X X X X
	3	X	X X X X
	4	1/18/	44 USH
1918.	1	5	36 USH
	2	5	36 USH
	3	5	36 USH
	4	5	36 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	36 USH
	2	4	36 USH
	3	4	36 USH
	4	5	36 USH
1920.	1	5	36 USH
	2	6	36 USH
	3	7	36 USH
	4	4	35 USH
1921.	1	21	90 USH
	2	4	90 USH
	3	1/19	90
	4		90
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirsch Katharina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37217 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 436383 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: PK 32 Ind

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	7 Jan 17
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1922 Bureau not fied: DEC 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35-6 6-4 Ohio

6—679

NAME: Katharina Kirsch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 4363 83

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20 25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	~~36~~		2	4	75			10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	~~36~~		4					12	1 2 CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50			3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			6		38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	1	4	36		2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				2	4	60		3	4	90			3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			3	4	60		4					4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		4	4	~~64.67~~ 60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	~~36~~	1918.	1	4	75		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	90			3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4			3	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5 1927				4			4		
									4	4	75												

NAME: Kirsch, Louis O. (2—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 40730 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Apprentice 3 Cl. USS Ohio

Disability: Impaired vision of res in loss of sight of left eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~12 May 1908~~	JAN 20 1909				
	12	6 July 1908					

Issue: $25 fee pd Byington + Wilson 2-24-09

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—477

Louis O Kirsch — **Regular Establishment.** — 40730

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	2-27	7.50		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Kirsch Louisa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 518 758 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zerva

Service: Corp D 148 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 24, 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Kirsch Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518758 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zerva Kirsch

Service: Corp D 148 nyv I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	27 Jan 1900	22 Aug 1901
INC.	30	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Inc 20	30	Mch 20, 1917	July 28, 1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 - 1917

NAME LOUISA KIRSCH

Certificate No. 518758

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Louisa Kirsch

Certificate No. 5-18758

Last paid to:

Rate: =12 [redacted] 25=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirsch Louisa

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
795385		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt F 8 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported DEC 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kirsch Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
795.885		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. F. 8 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Mch 27. 15	Sept 7. 15	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Title: Nojee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Detroit Mich 1076 Seyburn Ave.

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1915

6—679

NAME LOUISA KIRSCH

Certificate No. 795885

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Louisa Kirsch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 795885

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/8	62.81		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch, Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629684

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicolaus

Service: Pvt Co 2 Mo V L Arty and B/1 USR 6 Mo V Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Sept 1906	22 July 1907
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 10/1/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/10/15

payable to

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 - 914

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

New York
305 E 55th St

6—679

NAME: Kirsch, Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 577369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: Kirsch, Mathias

Service: Pvt 2d Lieut Battery M 1st Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	July 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Louise C.	Sept 1903	to Feb 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1080

6—679

NAME: Mrs Maria Kirsch — DEAD

Certificate No. 679684

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1		23 20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Kirsch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 577569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~12 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED			4		
1908.	1				1	12		1916.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	~~1 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	13			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	13		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	~~13~~			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4	~~36.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11			1	14 4r		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	16 36 87			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192~			4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632595 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: 15144 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lange

Service: Pvt K 137 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mch 06	7 Oct 07

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Jan 30-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916

Remarks:

Check No 967825 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died 1/30/16 Pro-rata due dated 1/31/16

Payable to Albert O Robbins

Former Roll No. 1657992 4/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME Kirsch Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934,206 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Phillip

Service Princ Musen 8th Mo Inf

6—0572

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 21 1922	May 14 1923

Died Nov. 27, 1920.

Reported DEC 13 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Amelia F~~	~~Sep 21 1922~~	~~Jul 30 1923~~

5/17

NAME: Mary Kirsch

DEAD

Certificate No. 632595

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	[illegible]	00	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	9	36 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	7	9

NAME Mary C Kirsch

Certificate No. 934206

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30	4 30				
MAY	26 26 72	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	11- 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	17- 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	15 35	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Let. 12/7/30.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kirsch Matthew (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 378665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Cpl. K 66 my vd

Disability:

Lewiston Ny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein'T Inc	12	17 July 1890	23 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Nov. 09.

Bureau notified: 14 Dec. 09. 3-798. 11/1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—001

NAME: Kirsch Nicholas

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 29 1911

29634

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 856256.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp: a 1. Minn. Vol. I. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Feb. 18, 1907	APR 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 - 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 34945

Home:

6—001

NAME: ~~Kisock~~ Matthew Kirsch

Certificate No. 328665

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Kirsch

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 29 1911

Certificate No. 836256.

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	12 27		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (8—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 766,667 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Kirsch Nicolaus

Service Pt B 9 Wis

Disability

8—8671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 24, 1925 | Reported MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks: Cr

NAME Kirsch Nicolaus (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 766.667 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. 49461 ACT MAY 11th, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 9th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc-1st		Feb 6-1907	Mch 1-1907
Reis.	30	Sept. 12, 1912	May 24 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		Feb 1921	FEB 18 1921
Reis. 72		May 1, 1920 a	Jan. 8, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27337

Former Roll No. Act June 27-06 34957 | Home: MAR - 9 1921

NAME NICOLAUS KIRSCH

Certificate No. 766667

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Nicolaus Kirsch ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ Certificate No. 766667

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24 30 40 50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72 40 40		2	4	90		2	4	196 20		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirsch, Ottilia

Certificate No. 597727 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob.

Service
Pt. & Wag. H 9' Minn.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 24, 1928

Reported JUN 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Kirsch Ottilia 83657 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597727 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pv & Wag Hq 9 Minn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Sept 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Joseph Rosa	24 Jan 043	~~3 Oct 09~~ 17 May 11
	"	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10320

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. 597727

OTTILIA KIRSCH

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Check cancelled 5/15

" 4/15

Ltr. to Bur - I-3-1081 5/15

NAME: Ottilea Kirsch

Certificate No. 597727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	11	38 93		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	Oct	48		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	48		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	48		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4			4				4		

NAME: Kirsch, Paul J. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1163896 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Reg. Est.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Int. Sec SEP 12 1923

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirsch, Paul J. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1163896 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. E. 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~OCT 31 1910~~	JAN 30 1911	INCREASE	24	JAN 20 1912	FEB 16 1912
INCREASE	~~APR 19 1911~~	MAY 3 1911	RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 17 1917
INCREASE	~~AUG 17 1911~~	SEP 11 1911	Due 30 Sept 20, 1921				Nov 30, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #2550473 for $72 dated 9/4/16 made payable Treas. U.S.A. 9/14/16

*CK. No. 7878810 FOR 72 DATED 12-4-20 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS U S H ON 12-4-20

*CK. No. 8973733 FOR 72 DATED 6-4-21 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS U S H ON 6-6-21

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1917 DEC 9 1921 | Home: U.S.A. 11/19/21

6—681

NAME: Reg. East | Certificate No.

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1923 | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Paul J. Kirsch — Regular Establishment. | Certificate No. 1163896

Last paid to: ~~July 4~~ | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 DCH	1915.	1		572 USH	1919.	1	5	72 USH	1923.	1	6	90 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	39 DCH		2		572 USH		2	4	72 USH		2	5	30 USH		2		
	3				3	20	[illegible]		3	24	72		3	4	72 USH		3	10	30		3		
	4				4	11	5 DCH		4	15	72 BMS		4	24	72		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	61 27	1916.	1	14	72 BMS	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	30 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	12 72		2	23	72 WH		2	4	72		2	5	30 USH		2		
	3				3	18	72		3	4	72 O.K. H.		3	4	72		3	6	30 USH		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	72		4	4	72 USH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	72		1	Payment Card		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6	72 USH		2	4	72 USH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	5	72 USH		3	6	72 USH		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5	72 USH		4	20	72 1480 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	6	90 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	6	72		2	5	90 USH		2				2		
	3				3	8	72 USH		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
Left this book					4	5	72 USH		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Peter

(3—P. A. L.) 6646

Certificate No. 175 185

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co H 8th Mich Inf Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Act 12	10	Sept 1912	16 Nov 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 1076 Seyburn Av Detroit Mich

Died: Dec. 17. 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Detroit Mich 1076 Seyburn Ave.

Remarks: W

Died Dec 17 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1915

payable to widow Louisa Kirsch Detroit Mich

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 20 1915 ORIGINAL 10939 6—681

NAME: Kirsch Peter

(3—P. A. L.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 835.034

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv Jt. 2d regt. M R

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	6	13 Sept 1905	25 Jany 1906				
Reis	12	21 Feby 1907	29 May 1907.				
Reissue	16	17 May 1912	22 July, 1912				

Fees: $10 J. J. Graves atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1915. Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Recover at 6 13 Sept. 1889 to 30 Oct 1895 Inc. $436 to be recover Inc 1/25/06

Recovered Aug. 1919.

Overpaid $6 Aug 14. 1919. Letter Audr. 27 Oct 1909. Refunds $6 currency. Nov. 1. 1909.

Former Roll No. Home:

Check No. 962546 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Peter Kirsch

Certificate No. 175 185

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	10/11/15	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36			GROUP 3	W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

CK 711957 W Cancelled

NAME: Peter Kirsch

Certificate No. 835034

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1895 - 96

Rate: 49 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Receiver			2	4			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	Due			4	5			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	July			2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3		1909		3	9 8/13	7 05		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 July	14 60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 5 W Va Vol Cav

Disability: Rheumatism and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~28 Sept 07~~	21 Nov 07				
Reis.	20	4 Mar 12	1 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1916. Bureau notified: APR 10 3 - 1916

Remarks: Apr 5 1916 OCT 19 1917
Caroline W

Former Roll No. 804 OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: [redacted] ~~Toledo~~ M. H. 9/14/15

1106 Ogden Ave. Benton Harbor Mich.

6—681

NAME: Kirsch Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt-a-5-W Va P Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Suppl	20	8 Apr 07	21 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804-13

Home: D. H. C.

6—681

NAME: Philip Kirsch — Act of May 12, 1912. — Certificate No. 421004

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 M.H. — Remarks: 202 745

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	720	1915.	1	4	90 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	8	90 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	10	90 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10	90 MH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	10	C. H.		3	11/20	32.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	16	90 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

DEA GROUP 3

NAME: Philip Kirsch — Certificate No. 421004

Last paid to: 17-27 Reported — Rate: 20- — Remarks: 202 745 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped 17 Ct. Ind. by U.S. Dist. Court.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch, Phillip (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 987664 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prine Musician 8th Mo. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~4~~	~~12~~	~~2 Feb 1907~~	~~2 Jun 1907~~	~~25~~	~~Prone 1912~~		27 Feb 1913
~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1912~~		19 Mch 1913	Inc. 30	Dec 12, 1916		Aug 4, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Rest Inc 72 Dec. 1, 1921 - May 14, 1923 Transferred to: Ending July 3, 1922 - date of death			
Died: July 3. 1922	Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922			Paid Mary C. widow			
Remarks:				MAY 1 9 1923			
Former Roll No. 1499 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6—681

NAME Kirsch, Phillippina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910409 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service Pt C 46 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr 4, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 8, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Phillip & Kirsch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 987664

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1-Fe 15 25 30 40 30~~ (72) ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4 30	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	8	1/20
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	38 67
	4	24	75
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	1[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	5/23	2562 0
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Medical	
	3	3-10 31	
	4	D 7/20	

NAME PHILLIPPINA KIRSCH

Certificate No. 910409

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ret. to Dr. -
D-3-1081/21

NAME: Kirsch Phillippina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910.409 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr C. 46 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$30	Apr 4. 1921	Feb 20. 1922

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Kirsch Susannah (3—P. A. 2.) 89744

Certificate No. 687968 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franz

Service: Pri. B and K. 20 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Oct. 1907	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Aug. 1909

Fees: $10 fee to Levi Smoyer, Decd. Allentown, Pa.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/13

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks: Voided Check No. 2652666 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled 12/3/13

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Phillippina Kirsch

Certificate No. 910.409

Last paid to:

Rate. 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	22330.	✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susannah Kirsch

Certificate No. 687968

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	22,72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Theresa

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD. 40784

Certificate No. 683474

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Theobald

Service: Pvt - H 72 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 Apr 1908	
	12	19 Apr 1908	14 June 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 to WM Phoppell & Ward

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1919

Remarks: Pvt. Co. I 1st Regt Engrs Oregon

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirsch Valentine

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 2nd Mass V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feby 1907	2 Aug 1907
	9		
	30		

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Died: 11/1/14

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1914

Remarks:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		11/1 '14	4/13/25

Transferred to:

Eveleigh Ky

Former Roll No. 26414 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Theresa Kirsch — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 683474

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/19	152 03 10		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Valentine Kirsch — Certificate No. 589617

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 — Rate: 15-20-25 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1	Dead		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	56 67		2	18	88		2				2				2		
	3	Rec 19 12 60			3	9	60		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45		1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60 51 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45	1913.	2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch William C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605-9272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt Troop C. 3 U.S Cav

Disability: Chronic Rheumatism, res of dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	4 June 02	25 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 09

Bureau notified: DEC 7- 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 12/6/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Kirschbaum Elizabeth R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 729 159 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moritz

Service: Pt B 8 N Y State V Inf & F 68 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 5, 1925

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 38 William C. Kirsch

Certificate No. 1059272

Last payment: NOV 4- 1908 Rate: C

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1/48d	Enamg Died	1916.	1			1920.	1	Nov 27/19		1924.	1	Pd Antoinette Mrs		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	/2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH R KIRSCHBAUM

Certificate No. 729159

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

FEB 9 1925

NAME: Kirschbaum, Elizabeth R. (3—P. A. 2) 40.313

Certificate No. 729.159 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Moritz

Service: Pvt B 8th Regt N. Y. State V. Ch. T. 69th Regt 7.2.1.2.C

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apr 1911	11 Sept 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: Kirschbaum, George (3—P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1094223 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl F. 10th Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 Sept 1907~~	5 Feb 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ 50	~~6 June 1917~~	26 Mch 1913
	~~17~~	~~2 Apr 1913~~	
	22 50	" " 1918	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: ~~2~~ 72 Nov. 18. 1921 - Feb 14 1922

Died: Mch. 25. 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 512 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth R. Kirschbaum — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 40.313 — Certificate No. 729.159

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	2	52		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Kirschbaum — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ — Certificate No. 1094223

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 ~~1.50~~ ~~2.25~~ 2.50 — Remarks: ~~32 50 72~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/31	58 20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	27 44	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	6	INC 50 83		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	6		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/7	55 73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	60 73		2	~~4 016~~			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 6)

Kirschbaum, Marie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 20719 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Frederick.

Service: Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Minnesota and Morse

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb-18-1930 †

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kirschbaum Marie ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20719 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act ~~of April 19, 1~~908

Name of Sailor: Frederick Kirschbaum

Service: Ldsmn U S S's Ca. Carg. Minnesota and Morse

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~ 12	5	~~June 4, 28~~ 1 July 27				
~~INC~~ 25		~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MARIE KIRSCHBAUM

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 20719

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40			4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

G—8671

F-3-1081 3/20

NAME: Marie Kirschbaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20719

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	5	2360
	4	1	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirschbaum Moritz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656.980 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr. B-8-NYS Vl & F-68-NYS

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	8 Feb 11	10 Mch 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: Original

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirschbaum. Moritz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656980 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr. B. 8 NYS Vl & F 68 N Y S. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	8	4 Dec 94	9 Jan 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1177

Home:

6—681

NAME: Moritz Kirschbaum **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 656,980

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1911 Rate: 2-

Remarks: 201.950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1				1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Eli		1923.	1		
	2				2	10/2/11	$11 33		2	Died 3/26/11 Paid			2				2	Elizabeth R Kirschbaum			2		
	3				3		Widow.		3	Widd Cinti			3				3	776 W 6th st.			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Moritz Kirschbaum

Certificate No. 656980

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24			1	COLUMBUS		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 24		1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	" "			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	"			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	" "			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirschbaum, William H.

Certificate No. 661838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pt. F. Sgt. I 14 Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	19 Sept 1907		25	1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
	20	27 Aug 1909	21 Sept 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1864 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirschman, William

Certificate No. 1009147

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F, 5th Mo.S.M.V.Cav.

Disability

6—6772

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1923 R	April 29, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: January 25, 1926

Reported: FEB 20 1926

Remarks:

MAY 3 1924

NAME: William H Kirschbaum

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 661838

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.00 22 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
		3	10			3	20			3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	11		1913.	1		20 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	11			2	2			2				2				2				2		
		3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
		4	11			4		67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	11		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	10			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
		3	11			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
		4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME WILLIAM KIRSCHMAN

Certificate No. 1009147

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME

Kirschmer, Amalie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
405948	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick

Service

Pt B 37 O V Inf

9—0574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 30-1929 †

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Kirschenman Carrie 1218 [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
641 166.	ARMY WIDOW.	WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Louis Kirschenman

Service: Q.M.S. F. 14 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	[illegible] 1917	4 Apr. 1908.	Douglas	25 Nov 1907	1 Apr. 1919
		Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 19, 1901, by Act of that date.		Louis	" " "	3 Mar 1921
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165

6—679

NAME AMALIE KIRSCHNER

Certificate No. 405948

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—3674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

B-2-1081 1/4

NAME: Carrie Kirshenman — WIDOW — Certificate No. 647166.

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	48
	4	4	48
1910.	1	5	48
	2	4	48
	3	6	48
	4	5	48
1911.	1	10	48
	2	5	48
	3	6	48
	4	4	48
1912.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	1	48
	4	3	48
1913.	1	10	48
	2	9	48
	3	9	48
	4	16	48
1914.	1	16	48
	2	30	48
	3	15	48
	4	11	48
1915.	1	4/10	48
	2	22	48
	3	10/9	48
	4	31	48
1916.	1	4/13	48
	2	30	48
	3	22	48
	4	12/17	48
1917.	1	5/15	48
	2	8/24	48
	3	11/9	48
	4	2/6/1873	13
1918.	1	4/2487	
	2	7/1687	
	3	17 87	
	4	4/17 87	
1919.	1	29 87	
	2	28 87	
	3	12 81	
	4	10 81	
1920.	1	13 81	
	2	15 81	
	3	24 81	
	4	17 81	
1921.	1	17 81	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1922.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	75
	2	10	4 25
	3	11	4 25
	4	12	4 25
1924.	1	1	4 25
	2	2	4 25
	3	3	4 25
	4	4	4 25
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Kirschenmann, Helen

Certificate No. 16397 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Frederick

Service Ship's Corp.--U S S's Princeton, Mt. Vernon and Tacony

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 17, 1924

Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirschenmann, Helen ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ GH 70K

Certificate No. 16397 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL ACT OF APR~~.

Name of Sailor: Frederick

Service: Ship's Corp U. S. S Princeton Mt Vernon & Tacony

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~Oct 20-1900~~	~~May 14-1907~~			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	~~20~~	~~Jun 19-1912~~	Jul 9-1912			

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From Act April 19 1908

Former Roll No. 41

6—676

NAME HELEN KIRSCHENMANN

Certificate No. 16397

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: ~~611~~ 70-K. Helen Kirschenmann ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remark: ~~Civil War Wid~~

Certificate No. 16397

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	48		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirscher John

26889 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408664

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~29260~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. St. 47 N. Y. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	~~NOV 13 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~14 Feb 10~~	~~MAR 1910~~
	20	Mar 25	10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	2	Jan 31 1915	MAY 2 2 1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Log. 29008

Home:

26889
JUN 5 1915

6—661

NAME: Kirschman Andrew

7162 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654 766

11523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co. 3rd Regt 5th Truck Bal Coy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	23 Feb 07	6 July 07
Acc			Apr 08

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18394 - F. 2

Home:

6—661

NAM. John Kirscher

Certificate No. 408664

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 12 15 20 24 25 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	12 26 13
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	17	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	13	41 00
	3	12	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	75
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1		8 50
	2		60
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60 85 3
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		113 80
1918.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1919.	1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Andrew Kirschman

Certificate No. 654.766

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	23 26 93
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	10	60
	4	Feb 8	24 00
	1	14 30	54 00
	2	32 Margaretta Trid	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirschman Margaretta 11.957. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 679343. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew 21.858.

Service: Cpl. C. 3" and L. 5" Mich. V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	17	5 Mar. '09	16 Apr. '09
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916.	SEP 23 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X

6—679

NAME: Kirschman, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. I 5th Ind. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1913~~	~~11 Feb 1913~~
~~5~~	~~17~~	~~Oct 21 1916~~	~~16 Feb 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	50	29 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
INCREASE 27		Oct. 21-1916	Dec. 27-1916
38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1771 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Margaretta Kirschman

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 679,343

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: ∅ Rate: ~~[illegible] 25.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	5893		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	Note		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	35.60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36.		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Kirschman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 100,147

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	3			4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	30		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	19			2		70		2		64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	11			1		53.38		1	6	83.38		1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	81		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	114	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirschner Amalie (3-P. A. 2.)

39.305

Certificate No. 405.948 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1024

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr B. 37" O.V.I.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	27 June 1893	9 Jany 1895
Inc: 20		July 22-1917	July 31-1917

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. // AUG 25 1917

6—619

NAME: Kirschner, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

191,235

Certificate No. 258,220 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-B-76-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	- June 07				
Reis	22 50	24 May 12	9 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 2 Shephard O

Died: Jan. 18 1915 - Bureau notified: FEB 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 18. 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1915

Name to widow Elizabeth Kirschner R. 2. Shepard, O.

Former Roll No. 17-03 MAR 19 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—861

NAME: Amalie Kirschner — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 39.305 — Certificate No. 405.948

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~.75~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	13	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36//123
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Adam Kirschner — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No 258,220

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 1907 — Rate: 2-22.50 — Remarks: 191,235

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/9	9.60
	3	4'	60
	4	4'	
1908.	1	4'	60
	2	4'	
	3	4'	60
	4	4'	
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	4'	60
	4		
1910.	1	4'	60
	2	4'	
	3	5'	60
	4		60
1911.	1	4'	60
	2	5'	60
	3	4'	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirschner Anthony

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1096154

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt B - 1 Ny V. M. R.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	MAR 4 1907	AUG 19 1907				
Inc.	25	19th	28				
REISSUE	20	4 June 1912	APR 19 1913				
Fees:	24	13 June 1916					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/14

Bureau notified: Nov 5/14

Remarks:

Died 11/10/14 Accrued order dated 6/17/15

payable to widow Bertha

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Kirschner, Bertha

Certificate No. 792111

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Anthony

Service

Pt B 1 N.Y. Mtd Rifles

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	—		

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 36 Anthony Kirschner

Certificate No. 1096.154

Last paid to:

Rate: 1x 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3	30	30 ✓
		4	7	36 ✓
1908.		1	8	36 ✓
		2	13	36 ✓
		3	12	36
		4	12	36 ✓
1909.		1	11	36 ✓
		2	2	36 ✓
		3	10	36 ✓
		4	10	36 ✓
1910.		1	11	36
		2	11	36
		3	10	36
		4	15	36 ✓
1911.		1	8	36 ✓
		2	9	36 ✓
		3	11	36 ✓
		4	10	36 ✓
1912.		1	12	36 ✓
		2	11	43 ✓
		3	20	45 ✓
		4	13	45 ✓
1913.		1	4	
		2	15 4	55 ✓
		3	4	60
		4	4	60
1914.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3		60
		4	4	60
1915.		1		50
		2	2/3	467
		3		1/
		4	GROUP 2	
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		Award
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME BERTHA KIRSCHNER

Certificate No. 792111

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Kirschner Bertha (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Anthony Kirschner

Service: Pri B. 1 Ky Mtd. Rifles

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec 19-1914	JUN 17-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

701 Glenmore Ave Bkly.

NAME: Kirschner Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pr. Co. 176 O. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 1. 15	Mch 15. 15			
Fees: $10 fee.		Joseph R. Grider Atty Columbus Ohio		4/2/15		

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. Dated Cancele.

Shepard Ohio. R. D. 2.

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1915

6—679

NAME: Bertha Kirschner

Certificate No. 792111

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2/3	54-		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elizabeth Kirschner Act of April 18th 1908

Certificate No. 787.447

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/2	13.20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME KIRSCHNER ESTHER M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
60793	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt A 103 Ohio V

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 3, 1923

Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kirschner Esther M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
60793	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt A 103 O.V.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Dec 1863				
	12	19 Mch 1886	11 Mch 1867	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4444 DEC -4 1916

6—678

NAME ESTHER M KIRSCHNER

Certificate No. 60793 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CA. [illegible]											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Esther M Kirschner CIVIL WAR WIDOW [redacted] Certificate No. 60793

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 90 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kirschner, George

Certificate No. 303 389 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt C 94 N Y Inf

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 11 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known | Reported MAR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Kirschner, George | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303,389 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Cpl. Co 94 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~18 July 06~~	~~1 Oct 06~~
Reis	15	9 Sept 1909	7 Oct 1909
	25	14 May 1912	7 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Aug 2 1914	SEP 9 1914 G
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ird	72	June 11 1921	Oct 5. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

House:

6—921

NAME GEORGE KIRSCHNER.

Certificate No. 303389

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCE										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: George Kirschner

Certificate No. 303389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 25 30~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	13	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9 6	
	4	11 mos	2 50
1910.	1	8	45
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8 mos	43 33
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	7	85 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 82 87
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirschner - George

12352 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 336397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Corp G 16 Mich V I

Disability: Dis eyes & G sw'd L. forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~77~~		13 Mar. 89	13 May 98				
"	25	June 6. 1912					
and	30	Dec 6. 1913	June 5: 1913				

Fees:

~~Died~~ Nov 27 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1918

36 payable to widow Margaret Kirschner

Transferred from: DETROIT 732 West Front St

Transferred to: (737 W. Front St.) monroe mich

Died: Nov. 27 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1916. [illegible] reported by P. M. at Monroe Mich

Remarks:

Check No. 307276 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 14486

AUG 30 1918 · ORIGINAL

Home:

10603

6—681

NAME: Kirschner Jacob

(2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 486772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ [redacted] 5, 1907.

Service: Sgt E. 23 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Jan 1909	6 Feb 1907				
Rel	30	[illegible]					

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1912 P. O. Dec 7 1912

Bureau notified: Dec 10 1912 Jan 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1906

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Kirschner — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 336397

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$2~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		Bins.		8967	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2		75		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	9/12	84		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		26		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Kirschner — Certificate No. 486772

Last paid to: [illegible] 1909 — Rate: ~~$2~~ 45 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	45		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓		1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45 ✓		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirschner, Jacob (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 486772 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890

Service: Sgt. E. 23rd Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Adult.	12	28 July 1890	25 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2nd Dropped Remainder under Act Feb 6, 1907 by reissue Feb 6, 1909 AK Feb 09

Former Roll No. 26126 Act June 27, 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. Ia)

Kirscher John

Certificate No. 408664 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 4 NY HA

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 30-1925 | Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: etc.

Died Apr 30, 1925 Accrued order dated H JUL 23 1925

Payable to widow Fredrika Kirscher

P.O Box 26. R 6
Salem
Oregon

NAME: Jacob Kirschner

Certificate No. 486772

ISSUED: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 1½

Remarks: Stopped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	936	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN KIRSCHER,

Certificate No. 408664

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	445									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S—P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirschner Margaret

Certificate No. 851.228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: George G. 16 Mich Inf.

Service: Corpl

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 18. 1916	Aug 21. 1918
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: December 11, 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Kirschner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 851.228

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$5~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/12	465-33		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirschner Philomina (2—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 4478 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Andrew

Service: 1 Class Musc U S S Black Hawk

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 June 90	26 Aug 90			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1933

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3548

6—676

NAME: Philomina Kirschner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 125 Certificate No. 4478

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 3548

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	31		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	H. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	LC	NO		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirschstein Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.) 87246 1/2

Certificate No. 741157 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl L 1 Minn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	21 Mar 1912	APR 25 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 & BA Mail Winona Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wrote

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirschstein Julius DEAD-REPTD APR 1 1912 (3—P A. 1.) 20462

Certificate No. 856022 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Corp. L 1 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb. 1907.	MAY 25 1907				
Wood			25 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Mar | Bureau notified: Dec Mch 6 1912 DEAD-REPTD APR 1 1912

Remarks: Capt Elizabeth, widow, Winona Minn 218 W 4th

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 34647 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Kirschstein

Certificate No. 741157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18 41 20			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90.		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julius Kirschstein

DEAD-REPTD APR 1 1912

Certificate No. 856022

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: C 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	5-47		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	1/5	[illegible]		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsch Carl G. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455514 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. a 4 mo 2.I

Disability: /

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 Feb 1905	28 mch 1905	—	21	3 June 1912	24 Feb. 1913
Reis	15	11 May 1907	11 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	17 Feb 1910	12 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3939223 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. | Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirsh Alice F. DEAD 39.295

Certificate No. 530.490 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt I. 61st & A 82nd O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Dec 1901	29 Mch 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916 SEP 28 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1917 Bureau notified: 5 - SEP 15 1917.

Remarks: Check No. 5084526 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 5 - 1916

NAME: ~~Kricht~~ Carl G. Krischt

Certificate No. 950.514

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 2021

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	68 30
	3	8	45
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	52 93
	3	8	60
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4 3/5	10 3
	2	4	63
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	~~4~~	~~63~~
	3		63
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alice J Kirsh

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 39.295

Certificate No. 530.490

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirsh Balser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16402 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 15-1182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: "GENERAL LAW" ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt B 82 Ind

Disability: Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~12 Jan 1904~~	~~5 June 89~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	36	4 Mch 11	24 Mch 11	Special Act			
Reis	40	June 29. 1918	Oct 11. 1918	Inc	72	Apr 9. 1921	June 29. 1921

Fees: None 3 Pat 11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks: 9/1 22 order dated 1-2-23

Paid to widow. Mary

Former Roll No. GL 18414

Home: JAN 9 1923

6—681

NAME: Kirsh John G

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 314,092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C 9 125 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & hypertrophy nasal pharyngeal catarrh & res slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	13 Jan 1904	10 Mch 1904				
#Inc	30	4 Oct 1911	15 Nov 1911				
Accd	30		18 Feb 1913	Widow's Claim Jane Kirsch (Difference in name no bar to pay't)			

Fees: # See Surg. Gen. Ltr.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 14 1912 Com cancd of Aug 12 '12 as to

Remarks: 1st Lieut Co K

Former Roll No. 17548

Home:

6—681

NAME: Balser Kirsh / ~~No. 01 H.R. 11, 1913~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 51182

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24.86 40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~General law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	772		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	696			2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7108			3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7108			4	4	108		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7108		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	1[illegible]	1924.	1	1	67 20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7108			2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7108			3	4	108		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7108			4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4 72			3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	672			4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	772		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	672			2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	672			3		108		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	772			4		108		4	4	108	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922					4				4		

NAME: John G Kirsh 4314 Certificate No. 314,092

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 N D B			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/22/11 ow			4	Pd Widow			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 [illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died July			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported to			4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NAME Kirsh Mary

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 926,181	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Balser

Service: Corp B 82 Indiana Inf

9—9574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	~~20~~	~~May 1 1920~~				
	30	Oct 13 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan. 2, 1930.

Reported 2. JAN 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2)

Kirsh, Mary

Certificate No. 926181	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Balser

Service: Corp. B, 82nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 13 1922	Jan. 2 1923			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 9 1923 6—679

NAME MARY KIRSH

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 926181

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Died 1/2/30 ... Check dated 1/4/30 $ 40 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 5/7/30

NAME: Mary Kirsh

Certificate No. 926181

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirshner Alice M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 353927

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirshner John

Service: Pvt 21 Co F 1st Ia V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Day of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Aug 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME: Kirshner John

19130

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 111902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co B 23 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~3 May 1905~~	~~9 Aug 1905~~
~~Rev~~	~~15~~	~~20 July 1908~~	~~27 Aug 1908~~
~~Rev~~	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	27 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	July 12 1913	JUL 31 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 - 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 8/27/08

Des Moines Ia,

Former Roll No. 18999

Home:

6—661

NAME: Alice M Kirsher

Certificate No. 353527

Last paid to:

Rate: H 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: John Kirsher

Certificate No. 1111902

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12 75 20 24.86~~ 50 ~~62.50~~ 40

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	11			4		72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	17			3	4	72		3	4	136 60		3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	88	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	6/19	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25			2	4	60		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	9		4	4	72		4		113 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirshman, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 840361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co. 45th Mo. Vol. & Pvt Co. 5th Mo. Vol.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~Mch, 190-~~	~~99 Oct 190-~~
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~15~~ 20	~~May 19-~~ 20 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	May 31, 1914	July 10, 1914
	22.50	May 31, 1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1035 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirshner Conrad. T OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 699 837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 11588 [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16 4 2 3 318692

Service: Pvt Co. "F" 28th Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~16~~	~~Mar 06~~	Mar 06
Reis	~~16~~	~~May 19-12~~	July 16-12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~21~~	~~50 Jany 30 1916~~	May 19. 1916
	~~27~~	~~Jany 30 1920~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: J 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Asst Surgn & Inc 1 L @ 10-Cents.

Former Roll No. 15 510 KZ JUN 9 1916

Home: 10502

6—681

NAME: John Kirshman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 840361

Last paid to: Rate: $1.25 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	20 Paid			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1 11 55			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Conrad Kirshner. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 699 837

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 1.50 ~~2.50~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 30			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6 30			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	8 30			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 30		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13 35.73			2	8 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8 30			3	12 49 50			3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9 36			4	4 49 50			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	1036			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	9 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirshner, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 488

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570.015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: Corpl D 9th Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 23-1904	Apr 2-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pay: Inc 30 Mav 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kirst, Alvina

Certificate No. 818219

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Michael

Service Corp B 27 Wisc Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 13. 1927.

Reported JUL 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 488 Mary Kirshner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 570.015

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	0 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~45~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALVINA KIRST

Certificate No. 818219

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Mrs
9-10-31
D 4/25

NAME Kirst Alvina (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 818219 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 5 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Corpl. B. 27 Vis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Febr 11-1916	Dec 9-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Kirst, Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 565827 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bernhard

Service: Sgt E 21 Iowa

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 24 1924

Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Alvina Kirst

Certificate No. 8,8219

Last paid to:

Rate: $25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/5/17	21.20		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 MAIN TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA A. KIRST,

Certificate No. 565827

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Kirst Anna A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89061

Certificate No. 5-65827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Burnhard.

Service: Sgt: E 21 Ia.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Jan 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not.fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9654

6—679

NAME: Kirst, C A Auguste.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Pvt A 9th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 29, 1916	May 11, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman Fee $ 10. JUN 2 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Anna A. Kirst

Certificate No. 565827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 6 A Auguste Kirst

Certificate No. 807.425

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		W
	2	JUN 2	14 00
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Kirst, C A Auguste

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

807425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt A 9 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, [illegible]	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

0—6574

Died

Reported Dec. 14, 1928

Remarks:

JAN 9 1928

NAME: Kirst Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89143

Certificate No.

646202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Ernst O.

Service:

Pri. B 9 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Apr. 1908	1 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee to R. P. Stostetter

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Veteran.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME C A AUGUSTE KIRST

Certificate No. 807425

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let to Rec
3-1051 1/7/29

NAME: Caroline Kirst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15 26 80 10	
	4	14	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	0	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirst, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 750765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin Kirst

Service: Pt Co 186th Pa.

IV

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 14-1912	Dec 7-1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/17

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5489450 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kirst, Ernest D.

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 23 1908

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590717

19752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt B, 9 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Feb 1907	AUG 21 1907
Acct		Death	Pvt. Ernest D. Kirst Co B 9th Minn Infantry

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 23 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 33529

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Kirst — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 750765

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 20 — Remarks: E. B. Welder #10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/31	20 acct/o		4	17	14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GRO[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Ernest O. Kirst — DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 23 1908 — Certificate No. 590217

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	94 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25	4.33		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kirst, Francis (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649 643. | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27, '90

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co C 145 and I. 53" Pa. Vol. Inft.

Guardian: Susanna Kirst, Dill

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 1908 & Aug 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Prob. Ct. of Hancock Co. Miss

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 May 1908	25 June 1908
Rev	12	4 May 1909	20 July 1909

Fees: N/O issue 7/20/09 Pd

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mabel~~ Ralph G.	5 May 1908	~~1st Mch 1909~~ 21 Sept 1914
Raymond M.	" "	~~1st May 1912~~
~~Mabel V.~~	~~22 March 1908~~	~~contmuation of~~

Died Feby 9 1913 (Reported)

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Rev. to include Pacific slope

Ends Payment - Letter to Supt OCT 3 1914

Dec 1913 - 4213 -

Former Roll No. 62. Pvt Co H 11

6—678

NAME: Kirst Franklin 10. (3—P. A. 1.) 326

Certificate No. 687.645. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D 186" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 18/07				
INC	20	Feb. 17/12	Feb. 26/12				
F.	24	May 20. 1912	Aug 28-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/12-C.F. Bureau notified SEP 27 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Kirst

Certificate No. 649643

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12+7

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		279	1911.	1	24	54	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	54		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	14	54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	18	53 87		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	54		1	11	48 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	50 73	1913.	2	6/2	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	56 80		3	14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	54		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	54		1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	54	1914.	2	18	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	54		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4	19	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 10 Franklin Kirst

Certificate No. 687,645

Last paid to: 326 Rate: ~~15.20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	43 -		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45		1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	52 52		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60 -		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12/23	38 67		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Aug 9" 1913 at Kirst
18 Big Island
Dec 7" 1912

(8—P. A. L.)

NAME: Kirst, Franz. DEAD

Certificate No. 837368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cpl Co K. 46 Mass Mil Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/09 - Bureau notified: 3-798-4/30/09 —

Remarks: St. Francis, Ark

Former Roll No. 209/134 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirst George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (8—P. A. L.) 404

Certificate No. 890.771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF 1890 & 1908~~

Service: Pvt Co I 1st Battln Pa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Mch 9/95	June 20/95	INCREASE	12	May 1904	June 17/04
INCREASE	8	Jan 11 99	Mch 3/00	~~REISSUE~~	~~13~~	~~May 31/12~~	Feb. 25/13
INCREASE	~~10~~	~~Feb 13/01~~	~~May 13/01~~	INCREASE	15	Aug. 18-1915	May 12-1916
					18	Aug. 18-1919	
					21	Aug. 18-1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918

Died: Dec. 23, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72. May 20. 1921-June 9. 1921

Former Roll No. 28.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franz Kirsh

DEAD

Certificate No. 837368

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/4	22[10]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	345	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME: George W. Kirsf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890771

Last paid to: 4-04 Rate: ~~$15 $30~~ $50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		INC.		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	204		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU 1 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirst. Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099.917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl B 24 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~10~~ 14	~~Feby 1907~~	16 Mar 1907	
Inc.	30	Feby 24, 1916	Apr 20, 1916
~~Inc 15~~	~~27 Feby 1911~~	9 Mar 1911	
	Act of May 11, 1912		
~~Reis 25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	27 June 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/16.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 90 Main St. Little Rock Ark

Died ~~Sept.~~ 2, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1916

545 payable to widow ... Alvina ...

Former Roll No. 157 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 13

12/16

6—651

NAME. First Rebeca C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7652 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470 075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Henry M

Service: P Signal Corps U S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	19 Oct 98
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33866 Act

6—679

NAME: Michael Kirst ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 4099917

Last paid to: 7 Feb 1907 Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		397	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34.67		2	13	42 70		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	3		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	71 -		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	75		4	1/5/17	29 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		B.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	70		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rebeca C Kirst ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 470075

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		18		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	48.75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		70		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirst William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504884 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 49557 ~~34864~~ SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEB. 6th 1917

Service: Pr A g Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	29 Mch 1907	JAN 6 1908	Died Feb 6 1916 Accrued order dated May 11, 1916.			
Reissue	30	19 June 1917	JUL 5 1912	payable to widow C. A. Augusta Kirst			
				℔ # 1635 Erie Ave, Sheboygan Wis.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died 2/6/16

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1916

Remarks:

27639

Former Roll No. ~~Act June 27-80~~ Gen Law 29972

Home: MAY 16 1916

6—681

NAME Kirstein, Charles C (3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1204553 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service Acting Hosp Stew Hosp Corps U S A

Disability.

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Dec 3 1921	
Inc	15	Oct 30 1924	Jan 15 1925
Inc	18	April 14 1926	May 17 1926 D
	30	June 4 1926	
Inc	40	April 12 1928	May 26 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 21, 1928 | Reported NOV 26 1928

Remarks:

Oct 21 1928 Accrued order dated APR 10 1929

payable to widow Rosa B Kirstein

1229 West 11" St

Los Angeles Calif

NAME: William Kirst

Certificate No. 5048814

Last paid to: Jan 4 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 67		1	4	36		1	4	90	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36	1916.	JUN	2	33.		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36 900		3		M		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	3/6	

6—681

NAME CHARLES C KIRSTEIN

Certificate No. 1204553

Fees ✓$2 Joseph H Hunter ✓$2 Edward F Schulz JUL 4 3 25 1926

✓$2 Schulz & Binkley JUN 18 ...

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	~~12~~ 15	~~15~~ 20 30	30 40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	26-24 TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	14	4	5						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—8871

NAME: Kirstein Charles G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1294553 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 1920

Service: Acting Hosp Steward Hosp Corps. U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 3. 1921	June 14. 1922				

Fees $20 Wilson Pub Co. Paid 7/12/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirstein Theresia 75893 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277154 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Sebastian

Service: Pri G. 12 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 May 1890	27 Oct 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6893

6—679

NAME: Charles C. Kirstein

Certificate No. 1204.553

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee c		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	72 40			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA. TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Theresia Kirstein

Certificate No. 277154

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirsten Jessie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730111 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Herman Kirsten

Service: Pvt F and K. 46 Inf U S

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Mch 09	3 Oct 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Nathan Pickford
$10 .3

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29. 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—670

NAME: 15a Jessie Kirsten

Certificate No. 730111

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14/1344	59		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Paid	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 12/14	

6—631

NAME: Kirsten, Matilda

NAVY WIDOW.

(3—P. A. C.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 13737

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: August F

Service: Seaman USS Louisville

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 Jan 1900	27 June 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~August W F~~	30 Jan 1900	~~21 Nov 1912~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15733

6—676

NAME: Matilda Kirsten 700 Certificate No. 13737

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1/25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15233

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	.60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 EMS			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/17	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16 D D.			2	4	31		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	39.20	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/24 42			2	4	36		2	4	7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15 S. E. R.			3	4	31		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirster Joseph Dead 11948 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 893338 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt-E 21 Mich Inf-Wd Gd 12 V R C. 11817

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 Mar 1907	11 Nov 1907				
Reissd			7 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 9-09 Bureau notified: May 1-09

Remarks: $20 Ctf to Eunice E 09

Former Roll No. 19092 MI

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kirtis, Hannah DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 548087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Murrill

Service: Pri Co E. 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	April 19, 1908.	30 July 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 2-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 228364 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 84

6—679

NAME: Joseph Kirster

Certificate No. 893338

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: X-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	105.87
1908.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2		
	3	10/2	44.00 to May 9-09
	4	Remb to Christina Lorck	
1910.	1	277-6" St. Grand Rapids, Mich	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah Kirtis DEAD

Certificate No. 548087

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Died of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		98
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	24	36
	2	6/9	
	3	24	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	24	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirtland, Carrie A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 870.969 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pvt H 161st New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 13. 1918	June 10. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Kirtland, Frances DEAD (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 591802 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: 1st Sgt. Capt Gilbreaths Co Ala Scouts & Guides

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	11 Mch 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1/7 15	2/12/15	4/27/15
Della Kirtland		

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to: H/R

Died Jan. 7-1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77 Act of June 27. 1890

6—679

NAME: Carrie A. Kirtland — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 870,969

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	14	392 50
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1919: 2 9 4 60 — 3 10 4 30 — 4 11 4 — 12 4 30
1924: 1 1 4 30 — 2 2 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Frances Kirtland — DEAD — Certificate No. 591802

Last paid to: AUG 4 1938 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	5	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	20	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[redacted]	
	2	25	25 60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		360
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: S. Kirtland Frederick Cpl (3—P. A. 1.) 194.860

Certificate No. 1116860 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Sgt - 1 Indpt Batty - C A C a.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	~~11~~ Nov 07	Inc.	24	4 Oct. 1913.	2 Apl. 1914.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 12~~	31 Oct 12.		30	4 Oct. 1918.	
				Dsw			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28 - 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 246188 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1836-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtland, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854,592 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. I. 5 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	20 May 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~22 Feb 1909~~	1 Sept 1909				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 6246.231 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 26 n.L. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick St. Kirtland — Act of May 11, 1918. — Certificate No. 111860

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: [redacted] - #24 — Remarks: 194.860 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: George Kirtland — Act of May 11, 1918. — Certificate No. 15497 — 854,392

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ [redacted] — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	1K	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	52		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtland, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072519 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri E. 26 & A. 27 U S Inf

Disability: Rheumatism & Diabetes Mellitus

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	6 Mch 1907	29 June 1907				
2055	24	Nov 8 - 1920	Jan. 26 - 1922				

Fees: M Elliott Haggaman Co 320 Yaker

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 | Home: JAN 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Kirtland. Georg H 11725 3058 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.132.184 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40033

Service: Pr. E. 9 Mich I.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~		~~Feb~~	13 Apr. 17	Inc.	~~12~~	~~Nov 8 1913~~	
~~Reissue~~		~~MAY 8 1912~~	NOV 11 1912		~~20~~ 50	~~1918~~	Dec 22 - 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to.

Died. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 10626

6—681

NAME: George H. Kirtland

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920
1072519

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $24

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	6	
1909.	1	6	42
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	13	42
	3	13	42
	4	22	42
1911.	1	10	42
	2	16	42
	3	16	42
	4	15	42
1912.	1	12	42
	2	15	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: George H. Kirtland.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act, May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1132.184

Last paid to: C Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$1.50~~ $1.32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 20	3.60
	2	12	36
	3		36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3		36
	4	0	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	14	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	11	169
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Inc.

NAME: Kirtland, George 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1144585 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Cap First Inft Baty Ohio vol S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	75	19 Aug 1907	19 Mar 1908.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~ 27 ~~May 1920~~		20 Dec. 1912				
Inc	30	26 Aug. 1912	3 June 1913				

Fees: 26

Accrued order dated Oct 10 1918 Mch 1/19

payable to widow Olive M.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/18 Bureau notified: NOV 1 1918

Remarks: 10-5/12/07 (W) 18/91

313 - 3rd Ave. N. Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | Home: 3/11

6—681

NAME: Kirtland, Henry A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33973 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~MAY FEB 6, 1917~~

Service: Pr 1st "F" Conn V.S.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	June 1910	5 June 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	25	27 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/14 Bureau notified: 3-6-14

Remarks: Died Feb 1 1914 Accrued order dated Dec 1 1917

payable to widow Sarah E. 12/8

Former Roll No. 349 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: George J Kirtland

Certificate No. 1144585

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~5 8 38~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		173
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	77 50
	2	6	
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	14	
	3	7	45
	4	8	1 16
1910.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	13	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 50
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	~~120~~
1919.	1	3/18	89 33
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Henry A. Kirtland ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 73973

Last paid to: Rate: 1525

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	1142 20	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	75	
1914.	1	75	
	2	~~75~~	
	3	GROU	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11/18 67	
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP "	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirtland, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33973 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt G. 7th Conn.

Disability: Gsw left arm & rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Jan 1888	17 July 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349

Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kirtland, Henry D

Certificate No. 930863 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 28 Mich V I

Disability

6—2672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1926	Feb 8, 1926

Homes—Admitted: OCT 14 1927

Discharged:

Died: Aug 28 1927 | Reported: SEP 21 1927

Remarks:

FEB 18 1926

NAME: Henry A Kirtland

Certificate No. 33973

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	FEB. 6. 1907			3	JUN 1918			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROU			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY D.KIRTLAND,

Certificate No. 930863

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kirtland. Henry D. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ 12436

Service. A. G 28th Mich V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~18 Mar 98~~	~~27 June 98~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~Sept 23 1914~~	Feby. 15. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22 50~~	~~Sept 4 1919~~	W				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915

Former Roll No. 14563 Home: 10674 c—681

18933 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirtland Horace J

Certificate No. 1041786 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt H 105 Del Dvy ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~G.S.W. thigh.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~—~~	~~3 Apr 1907~~	~~3 Jan 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~4 June 1912~~					
	24	10 Apr 1914					
Fees:	~~30~~	10 Apr 1919	5 June 19[illegible]			1 Jan 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 29 1917	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Kate Kirtland York - Nebr

Died: Jany 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No 328696 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 York Nebr

Former Roll No. 12-956 Home: SEP 14 1917 681

NAME: Henry D. Kirtland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1929 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 934863

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 14 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Horace J Kirtland

Certificate No. 1041786

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 14 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	16			4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	10 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			OCT 1	70	40		3	TO DATE OF DEATH							3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc.	70 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtland, James — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 2 Fla vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$ 9	May 1907	20 Jan 1908				
Accd	27 Nov	1909	7 May 1910				

Fees: 3

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov 1909 | Bureau notified: 13-1087 & Let Mary A Kirtland 12/4/09

Remarks:

358

Former Roll No. 144 Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtland, Jessie — 11877 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487,477 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H. Kirtland

Service: Pv. { M 5" / A 1" } Mich. Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
A.	$ 8	6 Sep. 1899	2 Jans. 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4533

6—679

NAME: James Kirtland — DEAD — Certificate No. 827745

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		262	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	10 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	16		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GRO			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Grand Trans. Co. Kirtland, Mgr. Jumper Fla -

NAME: Jessie Kirtland — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 487. 477

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	1	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	75		3	PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	JUNE 3, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirtland John D — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1333484 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Service: Pvt H 161 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	29 Mar 1905	19 May 1905				
Rest	16	Mar 28 1913	June 16-1919				
enarm		Oct 18th 1913	date of death				

Fees: Payable to widow Carrie A. Kirtland Westfield Pa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/13

Buried: DEC 6 1913

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH Fr. 3-350 Field Q. " " " " 1911. VOUCHER PAID Mar. 1908 Wm. Steffan, Comm

Former Roll No. 557 A

Home: JUL 3 1919

NAME: Kate Kirtland — Certificate No. 830.256

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	75		2			2	
	3				3			3			3	4	75		3			3	
	4				4			4			4	4	75		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	75		2			2	
	3				3			3			3	4	85.50		3			3	
	4				4			4			4	~~4~~ 30			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2			2			2				2			2	
	3				3			OCT 16	80		3				3			3	
	4				4			4	6 36		4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2			2	4	75		2			2			2	
	3				3			3	4	75		3			3			3	
	4				4			4	4	75		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: John D Kirtland

Certificate No. 733484

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2	1/14	104 80		2	To date			2	On leach	
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	5/1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirtland Kate

Certificate No. 830.256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Horace J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 105th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 12. 1917	Aug 29. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks: Remarried July 7, 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

SEP 14 1917

NAME: Kirtland Lavina G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 304255 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: Pvt. H 15th N.Y.V.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 March '92	16 Sept. '92
	12	APR 19 1905	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/18 | Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks:

Oct 4 18 Reimbursement order dated Jan 29-19

payable to Luella M. Kirtland

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Kirtland Luella (3—P. A. 4.)

Special Act

Certificate No. 868137 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: George H Kirtland

Service: 1st Sgt Capt Gilbreath's Co Alabama Scouts and Guides

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 4 1919	May 10-1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1923	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 22 1919 6—682

NAME: Lavina G. Kirtland

Certificate No. 344253

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	13	50 83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		70		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROC.			3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	9 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Luella Kirtland

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 868137

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/16	12		2	0 2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	5	36		3	1 1	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36		1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2	4	36	1924.	2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kirtland. Mary A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri B 2 Fla Vol Cav.

DROPPED.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	10 Jany 1910	7 May 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

DROPPED.

Transferred to:

Died:

Not legal widow

Bureau notified: Bureau Letter + 2-798 6/4 - 6/6/12

Remarks: W Turners Fla

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Kirtland, Melvin 1053491

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt K 184 N Y Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 21, 1926

Reported APR 30 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Kirtland

Certificate No. 701796

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2052			2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROC			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	T/I	4569		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME MELVIN KIRTLAND

Certificate No.

Fees 1053491

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE—	50		50		50											
		1923		1924		1925		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																6—6871	
JANUARY				7	SH	7	SH	6 SH									
FEBRUARY				6	SH	6	SH	6 SH									
MARCH				6	SH	6	SH	6 SH									
APRIL		7	SH	7	SH	7	SH	7 SH									
MAY		7	SH	7	SH	6	SH										
JUNE		7	SH	6	SH	6	SH										
JULY		9	SH	8	SH	8	SH										
AUGUST		13	SH	6	SH	6	SH										
SEPTEMBER		6	SH	6	SH	8	SH										
OCTOBER		6	SH	7	SH	7	SH										
NOVEMBER		7	SH	6	SH	6	SH										
DECEMBER		6	SH	6	SH	7	SH										

NAME: Kirtland Melvin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053491 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. K. 184th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~13~~	~~MAY 1 1912~~	SEP 27 1912		30	June 10. 1918	
Inc	~~15 27 Oct 13~~	9 Feb 14			32	Oct. 27. 1919	
	~~19 27 Oct 17~~			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~22 27 Oct 22~~						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: S H 111428

6—681

NAME: Kirtland Melvin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053491 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt K. 184th N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Oct 906	23 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 25116 | Home:

6—681

NAME: MELVIN KIRTLAND. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 1053491

Last paid to: 1053491 X 9 30 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	46 50	1919.	1	11	90 MTH		1	7	150 SH		1		
	2				2				2	9	46 MTH		2	10	90 MTH	1922.	10	6	50 SH	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	11	46 50 SH		3	11	90 MTH		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4				4	13	46 50 SH		Dec	92 MTH			12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	11	96 MTH		1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	9	96 MTH	1923.	2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	10/4	5		3	11	46 50 SH		3	11	1698 MTH		3	1	50 SH		3		
	4				4	4			4	11	46 50 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	9	46 50 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	46 50		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	5	46 50		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	Inc.	50 82		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	8	57 MTH		1	8	150 SH		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	46 C.H.		2	11	57 MTH	1922.	2	8	150 SH	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	12	46 50 N.H.		3	13	87 80 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO MAR. 4, 1942			3				3		
	4				4	12	46 50 N.H.		4	16	90 MTH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Melvin Kirtland Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1053491

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1 GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtland Olive M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 862932 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Capt. 1st Ansgt. Battery Ohio Lt. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Nov 8-1918	Mch 1-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1919

6—679

NAME: Kirtland, Rebecca C. G. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 447.421 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Albert B. Kirtland.

Service: 1. Lt. C. 11. N.Y. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	17	Apr. 23. 1896	June 30. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.O. 6 Nov. 1907

Remarks: C. C. 14. 2286 12 307 6-82

Former Roll No. 2877

6—679

NAME: Olive M. Kirtland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 62932

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/18	71 47
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca C. G. Kirtland. Certificate No. 447.421

Last paid to Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	67
	2	11	67
	3	DEAD	
	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirtland Richard McC, 194499 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162629 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. 4th Commissary 2nd Ia. Coop.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~15~~	~~19 May 1910~~	~~17 Oct, 1910~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~28 Nov. 1910~~	~~7 Dec, 1910~~				
Reis	30	22 May 1917	12 Oct 1917				

Fees:

Discharged. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/12/17

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3288791 Canceled

Marshalltown Ia, Sta A

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtland Rose R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Leonard Kr

Service: Cpl H 6 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 17 1919	Dec 6 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1920

6—679

NAME: Richard McC. Kirtland, Certificate No. 1162629

Last paid to: Rate: 10.20.30 Remarks: wd.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51 00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 7 11	60 Half		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 9 67	50		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rose R. Kirtland Act of June 12, 1918. Certificate No. 894651

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/30	234 80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		
														TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

NAME: Kirtland Sarah E.

(C—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834927

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Priv. Co. I Conn. Inf.

75 ISSUES Married 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 26-1916	Dec 1-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/8

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Kirtland William E.

(C—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 907.978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt K 1st Wash.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 June 1905	7 Sept 1905
Rein	17	23 Dec 1907	3 June 1907
Duplicate			11 June 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from BUFFALO

Transferred to: Soldiers Home. Baltimore. Md.

Died: 19 Nov. 08

Bureau notified: 20 Nov. 08. Sol. Home. Baltimore. Md.

Remarks: arthritis deformans

Former Roll No. 834

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Kirtland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 34927

Last paid to: Rate: 2 5 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/14/18	250.00		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75 B	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Kirtland~~ William E. Kirtland Certificate No. 907928

Last paid to: Rate: 40/7

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	38.73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtley Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529073 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | 36773

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pf 115 Wash V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	7 Mch 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30-420 Act

6—679

NAME: Kirtley Doris

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5803 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WAR. | 2132

Name of Soldier: James W. Kirtley alias James B. Kerkley

Service: Pri Capt Stone's Craig's 2nd Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	30 Jan 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/17 | Bureau not fied: JUN 2 1917

Remarks: Logan Iowa

Former Roll No. 1524

6—679

NAME: Ann Kirtley

Certificate No. 5-29023

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] of [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60 65 67		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Doris Kirtley

Certificate No. 5803

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	4	36

NAME: Kirtley, Elisabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1

Name of Soldier: Kirtley, Thomas J.

Service: 1st Lt A 117th Ind V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	24 Jan 1911	20 Mch 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Kirtley, Emma (Remarried) 40622

Certificate No. 607.999 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: ~~Kirtley~~ Napoleon B.

Service: Bugler - Btty. G. - 1st Mo. Vol. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C.	$8	30 Jan. 1905	20 Apr. 1906
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: P. A. Cer.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 21 1915 (Letter Jan 28, '16.

Remarks: Ukiah, Cal. Remitted Cer 12. 9. 15 to 6 P. Santa Check No. 92972 Dated 4 Dec 1915. Commuted

Former Roll No. 449/3 - 1404

6—679

NAME: Elisabeth Kirtley

Certificate No. 79131

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN. 10 1912

6—681

NAME: Emma Kirtley — d. Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 607.999

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	2/29	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

To Nov 18/15 date of remarriage

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirtley, Emma

Certificate No. 723389 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marcellus

Service: Bugler Batty M 1 Mo L A

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 18, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Kirtley Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723389 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marcellus | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bugler Batty M 1 mo L a

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~Ex~~	3	Feb 1911	23 May 1911
Inc	20	Nov 18-1916	
INC	30	OCTOBER 26 1917	
Fees: none	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917

6—679

NAME EMMA KIRTLEY,

Certificate No. 723389

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

30 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emma Kirtley 6653B Certificate No. 723389

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/6	24.40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EM8	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15.	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID				4				4		
													4 TO JULY 4, 1922										

6—551

NAME: Kirtley John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 421348. S

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 60th U.S.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~Feb 1907~~	Aug 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	27	June 3, 1912	Sept 9, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918		"	72	Aug 29, 1920	Oct 23, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 13 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 20 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT

payable to Lucretia C. Kirtley

RFD 10

Columbia

Missouri

Former Roll No. 1036. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtley Lemuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

5052

Certificate No. 10196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: PVT 3 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 07	8 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feb 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mar 4 Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. 4398

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Kirtley

Certificate No. 491348

Last paid to: Rate: $ 27 38 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 1907 ACT MAY 1, 1920 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	9/24	74		3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	81		4	4	151 67		4	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	26			4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	DEAD	1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	40 80		2	Balance	
	3	11			3	4	60		3		100 80		3	4	216		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3	REIMBURSEMENT	
	4	16			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4 1924			4				4	0 4 14	

6—681

NAME: Samuel Kirtley

Certificate No. 10196

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	2 76		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirtley, Lucy

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert Redd, alias Robert Reed, known as Robert Kirtley

Service: H. F. 12° U. S. Col. F. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 21-1920	AUG 31-1921

$10 fee Frank N. Fitzgerald 9/26/21

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1921

6—679

NAME: Kirtley, Marcellus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler Batty M 1 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mar 1909	17 Apr 1909
Accd	12	———	23 May 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Widow		Emma J 326 N 8th St Quincy Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb 1-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4081 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucy Kirtley

Certificate No. 903451

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Dec 9/26	373.20 R		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marcellus Kirtley 12088a

Certificate No. 1129721

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (29) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/6	6.00		2	Del Order			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3				3	6/11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	2 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 ABW			2	18 Jany 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 R. E. R.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtley, Marcellus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129721 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler M I Mo La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	31 Oct 1906	29 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29354 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtley, Marcus A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213487 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. K, 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 11, 1921	Nov 25, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: DEC 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Marcellus Kirtley **4081** Certificate No. 1129721

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: 29354

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	CHICAGO,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 AM			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4 GROUP 1				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARCUS A. KIRTLEY Certificate No. 1213487

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12 Del to 206	50 c		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	B-4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—631

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Kirtley Mary F

Certificate No. 949720 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Corp D 139 Ind Inf

6—6[illegible]4

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 20 1924	June 10 1924			

Died Mar. 20, 1930.

Reported APR 16 1930

Remarks:

(2—P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirtley Mary F 7331

Certificate No. 15435 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Lemuel

Service: Pvt D 3 Ind I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Feb 10	21 Apr 10			

Fees: 10 J F Tracy K

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified DEC 27 1912

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Mary F Kirtley

Certificate No. 949720

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		17.74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary J Kirtley

Certificate No. 121305

Last paid to: Dec Rate: 12

Remarks:

	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1 7 36	1	1	1	1
	2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
	3	3 18 36	3	3	3	3
	4	4 3 36	4	4	4	4
1908.	1	1 3 15 36	1	1	1	1
	2	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
	3	3 2 36	3	3	3	3
	4	4 GROC	4	4	4	4
1909.	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2	2	2	2	2	2
	3	3	3	3	3	3
	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910.	1 do	1	1	1	1	1
	2 2 17 26 40	2	2	2	2	2
	3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
	4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Kirtley, Milly (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35507 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirtley, Benjamin alias Benjamin Kirtley

Service: Sgt. H. 10th U.S.C.V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Aug 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec 1910 | Bureau notified: MAR 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 774

6—679

NAME: Kirtley, Milton 32442 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4496 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri F. 1 Wash Ty. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	11 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14 1909 | Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1909.

Remarks: Cor. S. H. Ordway, Wash

Former Roll No. 119/12, 544

Home:

6—681

NAME: Milly - Kirtley

Certificate No. 555076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2	1911			2		
	3				3	GROU			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milton Kirtley

Certificate No. 4496

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

NAME: Kirtley, Mollie B. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 610311 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Pri Co A 5th & 3 Ky Vol Cav.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 June 1906.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 9-1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-15

6—679

NAME: Kirtley Preston (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pri Troop M. 10th U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	No Date of Certificate.
Disg	20	Mar 4-1917	Dec 2-1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $10 to J. O Sargeant pd 1/6/19
$15 to J O Sargeant C.O. 2-14-19. Pd. 3/19/19

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct Sub-payments under Inv. Otl-490924 R.E
[illegible] 3817693 Dated March 4 1919 Canceled.

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mollie B. Kirtley

Certificate No. 610311

Last paid to: NOV 4 1903 Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		242	1911. 1	8	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	20	36	3	4	36	3	GROC	-	3			3		
4			4	11	36	DEC 15 4		14.9	4			4			4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12	36	2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3			3			3		
4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	64 60 67	4			4			4		
1910. 1	10	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4		

NAME: Preston Kirtley

Certificate No. 8854

Last paid to: 11-4-18 Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	19	60	1923. 2	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	60	10	4	20	2		
3			3			3			3	4	60	11	4		3		
4			4			4			4	4	60	12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	60	1924. 1		4	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	60	2	4	20	2		
3			3			3			3	4	60	3	4		3		
4			4			4			4	4	60	4	4	20	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	60	5	4	20	1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	60	1925. 6	4		2		
3			3			3			3	4	60	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	60	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	60	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	60	2			2		
3			3			3	fee 36		3 GROUP 3 PAID			3			3		
4			4			4	1/16 260		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kirtley, Preston (3—P. A. L.) 4356

Certificate No. 490.924 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr-M 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability: G S Wd Rt Shoulder and Breast.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Sept 1889	17 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1919

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig ctf 8854

Former Roll No. 3726

Home:

6—681

Kirtley, Preston
490924

Reg. Est.
$8—

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

DEC -5 1918

Ind. War
Surv.

NAME: Preston Kirtley

Certificate No. 490924

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ¢

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	GROUP 3			1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2			1923.	2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NOV 4 1918

Refunded Lt. Indian Wars

6—681

joseph D. Davis
1112211

overpaid
$3.60
aug. 4, 1918

NAME
Kirtley, Rachel E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
795639	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Sidney L. Kirtley.

Service
Pt. Co. D, 45' Mo. Inf.

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	~~40~~	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-25-1929

Reported JAN 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:
Kirtley, Rachel E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
795.639	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Sidney L Kirtley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Private Co D 45th Missouri Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 3. 1914	August 31. 1915
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 9 1915 b-3079

NAME RACHEL E KIRTLEY

Certificate No. 795639

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CHECK 1/7/31 CANCELED			

3-1081 7/31

NAME Rachel E. Kirtley

Certificate No. 795.639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	OCT 6	1447
	4	18	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kirtley Richard Decd (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 815682

ARMY MINORS.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: Pvt F 24 U S Inf

Guardian: ~~Lucy Kirtley~~ Bond 750 - Dec 1916.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Dec 1916~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of ~~Marion Co Ind~~ Ky

R 11/22/16

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 9. 1914	Oct 24 1916	Richard	Nov 9. 1914	Feby 12 1923

Fees: Fitzgerald 2nd Delph, 25 - 12/26/16.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: Woodford Bank and Trust Co. Gdn. Woodford Co Ky. Dec 23-16.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Dec 9/917

Dropped MAR 8 1923

Former Roll No.

Transferred to Ky. [illegible]

6—678

NAME: Kirtley Richard Decd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt F 24 U S Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 19. 1914	Oct 24. 1916				

Fees: Fitzgerald 2nd Delph, Dec 25 - 12/8/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Nov 8. 1914 Date of Death.

Pay Lucy Kirtley Gdn. of minor

Bond 750 - Marion Co Ind 3/15/15

11/22

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Kirtley Decd

Certificate No. 815.682

Last paid to:

Rate: 1919

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Account filed		1923.	1	9 14	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2	10 19	14		2		
	3				3				3				3	23	42		3	11 15	14		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	42		4	12 12	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	27	14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20	42		2	3/2	18 20		2	Credit	
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	fee			4	12/16	333 69		4	14	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/4	42	1921.	1	13	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid to FEB 4 1917			2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	70		3	27	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	26	42		4		42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	42	1922.	1	18	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	42		2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	42		3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard Kirtley Decd

Certificate No. 1178.443

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	fee			4	12/4	70		4	Credit			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROCE -			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirtley Thomas (3—P. A. L.)

19556

Certificate No. 1062152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. D 139 Ind Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reinc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~3 Sept 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Oct 1910~~	~~11 Nov 1910~~
Reno	12	21 May 1912	23 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21	Oct 19. 1915	DEC 16 1915
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/23/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Republican City, Nebr,

Former Roll No. 18831

Home:

NAME: Redd Robert alias Reid now known as Robert Kirtley (3—P. A. L.) 33422

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1068000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 12 U S 6 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~1 Aug 07~~	1 Oct 07
	~~12~~	~~25 Nov 08~~	7 Jan 09
Reis.	16	24 MAY 1912	9 JAN' 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21	Aug 9, 1916	Oct 28, 1916
	27	Aug 9 1921	H.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Aug. 9-1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks: Died July 17 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 31-1921 payable to widow. Lucy

SEP 13 1921

Former Roll No. A 1133422

Home:

NAME: Thomas Kirtley

Certificate No. 1062152

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~6~~ Rate: ~~$1.15 1.21 1.30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43 00	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	21	53 20		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	86	1912.	1	9			1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8		1916.	2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	11-4 1330		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	54		1		63		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Robert Reed Mrs. Reed Now known as Robert Kirtley

Certificate No. 1062000

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.12 1.15 1.21 1.30~~ 38 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	5-5 56			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 49 50			1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 50		2				2				2	12/6	
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	12/6/24			3	[illegible]			3		
	4	4 36			4		49 50		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP			4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3	2 7/25	
	4	7 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	112 67		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtley, Robert O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171071 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri H 1 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dysentery and rec. fis of rectum

1x ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~ 6		4 June 1910	13 Jan. 1913				
Reis 12		" " "	17 Feb. 1913 ⊛				
Rest 3		Mch 3 1917	Orig 20 Mch 20				

Fees: $25 (no 4/7/13)

GROUP 2

Transferred from: 10/8/28 Transferred to: 2 - Cos. Citizenship

Died: 6/21/18 Bureau notified: 7/10/18

Remarks: W ~~402 Asch~~ St Little Rock Ark ⊛ Reist. Correct rate
~~404 Marshall~~ " " " "

Former Roll No. Home: 9 13

6—681

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT WID WITH CH.

Kirtley, Ruth C.

891 4 62

$ 12

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 1
APR 9 1923

GENEALOGIA AMERICA RE 612

PAID TO APRIL 4,1923

Trans to Group 1.

NAME Robert O. Kirtley

Certificate No. 117107

Last paid to: Orig Rate: £ 8.30

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		18/6		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/11	1922	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROC		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P-A-11)

NAME

CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	

NAME: Kirtley Ruth C. (1—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 89462. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Robert O.

Service: Pvt H 1 U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	June 22-18	Aug 25-2

Fees: Cos Altenburg $2 25-10/16/20

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John DeLee	June 22-18	Dec 23-30

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 Jan 1 Card

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Forwarded to

NAME: Kirtley, Sidney (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164009. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Trumpeter, Troop C, 10th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Loss of right foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	40	APR 27 1910	FEB 8 1911
	60	JUN 5 - 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1920

Home: Dec 3/17/25

NAME: Ruth E. Kirtley — Certificate No. 877462

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+2 — Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		XX	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	XX		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	16 84		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		XX		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		XX	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	17	42		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	10/18	355 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/7	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	28	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		XX		3				3		51
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Jet.	

NAME: Sidney Kirtley — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 1164009

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ 60 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120 DCH	1915.	1	5	120 USH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 180	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	120 Trans		2	4	120		2	9	4 60		2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	13	4 60		3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	12	4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2	Trans. to (40) Payment Card.	
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	179 33		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	6	4		2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	9	120 D.C.H.		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	120 D.C.H.	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	120 USH		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	9	120 USH		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	765 789			4	5	12 USH		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirtley Sidney L.

(3—P. A. 1a) 49507

Certificate No. 90176 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. D. 45 Mo.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & rec. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen. Inc.	14	20 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907		15½	19 July 1912	
					19	10 July 1916	
					22½	10 July 1921	JUN 11 1913

Fees: 5/31/ 14 Accrued order dated Aug 31, 1915

payable to widow Rachel C. Kirtley J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Deadwood S Dak.

Died: 5/31/14

Buried (certified) JUL 17 1914 Box 242

Remarks:

27499

Former Roll No. 29772

Home: SEP 9 1915

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirtley, Thomas

Certificate No. 1062152 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 139 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 18 1924 Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: C.R.

Feb. 18, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1924

payable to widow Mary A. Kirtley, Republican City. Nebraska.

NAME: Sidney L. Kirtley

Certificate No. 900170

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 15½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	OCT	6 29 91		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	JUN 18 1275 4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	46 50		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	42	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	~~4 46 50~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4	7/17	

NAME THOMAS KIRTLEY,

Certificate No. 1062152

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	19-25										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Kirtley, Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 431169. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. A. 117th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 Feb 1909	20 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB - 4 1911

Remarks: Honorable under date 3/20/11

Former Roll No. 1679 (Feb 6 Bard)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirtley, Thomas J (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt A. 117th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	16 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1679 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J Kirtley SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 431169

Last paid to: Rate: $24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED	9 Jan 1911	1915.	1			1919.	1	REPORTED FEB	4 1911	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas J Kirtley Certificate No. 431169

Last paid to: Rate: $15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9 43			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SPECIAL ACT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Kirtley, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 258,085 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp L 4 Iowa Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 28, 1925 R	Feb. 23, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31. 1926 | Reported AUG 3 - 1926

Remarks: R.

July 31 1926

Accrued order dated FEB 17 1927

Pay to widow Sarah Kirtley

Panora. Iowa.

NAME: Kirtley William 19626 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258085 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. L 4th Iowa Cav

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 March 1907~~	~~26 Sept 1907~~
Reis	~~A~~	~~January 1912~~	13 Sept 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~2~~	~~Jan 22 1913~~	MAY 9 1914
Inc	~~30~~	~~Jan 22 1916~~	
Reis	40	Jan 22 1913.	Jan 21. 1917
	30	Jan 22 1918 J.	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned ~~under~~ Act of May 11, 1912 9/13/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct commencement of Increase Panora, Ia

Former Roll No. 18881. A. 7

Home: MAY 3 1917

NAME WILLIAM KIRTLEY,

Certificate No. 258085

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	24 40 67 20							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William Kirtley

Certificate No. 258085

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~1916~~ Rate: ~~72 48 44 34~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	28 27
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	17	8 80 36
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	7	68 40
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72 72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc. 4	86 40
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirtley William H. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 554520 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~--ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F 2nd Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~ 12	~~Feb. 11, 1907~~	~~Feb 6 1907~~
	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~		
	~~4~~ ~~xx May 1912~~	~~xx Oct. 1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	25	Nov. 25-1913	Feb. 13-1914
	30	Nov. 25-1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1965 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kirtley, William H.

Certificate No. 640883 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co A. 10" Tenn V. Inft.

Guardian: J. H. Pennington

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: County Ct Hardin Co Tenn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apl 19, 1908.	31 Mch 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~William~~ Reported. V.	6 July 1903	~~8 July 1911~~
Myrtle C. O.	~~July 1903~~	~~to Oct 9 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to Final rept JUN 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a/53.

6—676

NAME: William H. Kirtley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 564420

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ .50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

MAR 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	INC. 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William W. Kirtley ACT June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 640883

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		297
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/13	48
	2	13	48
	3	10/6	48
	4	24	48
1910.	1	19	48
	2	21	48
	3	15	48
	4	23	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	24	48
	2	16	48
	3	26	48
	4	12/3	44 80
1912.	1	3/9	42
	2	6/5	42
	3	27	42
	4	20	42
1913.	1	3/26	42
	2	7/9	42
	3	14	42
	4	12/6	42
1914.	1	21	42
	2	6/16	42
	3	27	42
	4	17	42.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		Account filed	
	1	3/1	42
	2	7/13	42
	3	9/30	42
	4	29	42
1916.	1	4/17	42
	2	7/28	42
	3	9/15	42
	4	12/27	42
1917.		Account filed	
	1	3/13	42
	2	6/5	31 27 Eddy.
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kirtright, Mary C.

Certificate No. 661831 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William.

Service
Sgt. E 99' Ill. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 3, 1923
Reported March 19, 1923
Remarks:

NAME: Kirtright, Mary C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661831 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 99 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Aug 1908	13 Oct 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: To Jesse John L Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks: 2367 Inc. 5.
Rel Hdqrs Div C.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME MARY C KIRTRIGHT

Certificate No. 661831 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—3576

JANUARY

FEBRUARY — CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL GROUP 1.

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME Mary C Kirtright - 6858 Certificate No. 661831

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	S E		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	3 16 —			4	10	N D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: Kirts Henry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 135277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. F 5 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis	12	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
Inc	15	26 Jan 1912	3 Feb 1912	Inc	22 50 32	Dec 2 1916 JUN 10 1918	Feb 8. 1917

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17322 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kirts Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174549

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 144 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	15	20 Sep 1907	24 Jany 1908				
Acad	15		7 Aug 1911	Withdrawn May 12			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JULY 24 1911 from card of 7/21/11 as to Death

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Change in service on this issue

Ohio Inf

Former Roll No. 17359 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry @ Kirts **11820** Certificate No. 135277

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ id (98) Rate: +2 +5 +9 22 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9-4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	9 4	50		2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	12/17	1293		4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	4/9	42 80		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	17	NDB		3	10	A M F		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4 3/12	57 3.73		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	Act MAY 1, 1912		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Kirts **11845** Certificate No. 174549

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ id (98) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/18/11	44 50		3	Paid Widow			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	1733	1912.	1			1916.	1	7/11		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1—681

NAME: Kirts, Josephus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416737 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 8th Ga V. I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep							
Inc	~~17~~ 24	~~21 Aug 1914~~ 8 Oct 1914	18 Sept 1911 15 Apl 1913				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 10, 1920 - Oct 14, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922 Jan 16, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home:

6—681

NAME: Virts, Josephus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416737 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt F 8th Ga V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	16 Oct 1909	26 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME: Josephus Kirts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416737

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ 2&24 ~~30~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	15	49 87		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1				1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	3 19 80		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2	Killed	
	3				3	4	60		3		91 80		3				3				3	3-1051	
	4				4	In 6	63 47		4	4	105		4				4				4	2 1126	

6—661

NAME: Josephus Kirts

Certificate No. 416737

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ...FEB. C. ...07.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18 Sep			4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirts, Josephus

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 416737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt F 8th Ga V I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Apl 1890	21 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643

Home:

6—681

NAME Kirts Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 727,581

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac.

Service: Pt. K, 144 Ga. N.G. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 18. 1926

Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Josephus Kirts

Certificate No. #16737

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4 ✓				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907							4 OCT1909				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GKC		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MARY A.KIRTS,

Fees 727581

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

9/15

3-10-8/
09/15

NAME: Kirts Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727,581 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 144 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 July 1911	7 Aug 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: 10 fee Benjamin V Carey ✓

Inc 30 ✓ May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916 6—679

NAME: Kirts Nancy 15212 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555,440 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt 8th Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	14/10 Feb 04	6 Aug 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 N N

6—679

NAME: Mary A Kirls 6847 Certificate No. 727,581

Last paid to: By mail Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10/9	32 40		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.Q.		2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	10/4 28	6 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		
														4 TO JULY 4, 1922.									

NAME: Nancy L Kirtley Certificate No. 557740

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GRO			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kirtzman, Friedrich

Certificate No. 480256 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp I 41 N Y V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	April 6, 1926	April 26, 1926	Died April 16. 1926 Reported MAY 17 1926

Remarks: Cs & Letter - -

MAY 5 1926

NAME Kirven Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964617 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23,1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pt H 3 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Nov 26 1923	Aug 20 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]				
Died		Jan. 15, 1930.				
Reported			FEB 26 1930			

Remarks:

NAME FRIEDRICH KRITZMAN.

Certificate No. 480256

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Elizabeth Kirven

Certificate No. 964617

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

25 608

Let-for 2005
13-13817/25

NAME: Kirven Garnett A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 906778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Garland

Service: Sgt A 1st Ala Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 10 1921	Nov 16 1921	Laura G	May 10 1921	Mch 6 1927
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Garland A		Nov 3 1928

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1921

6—679

NAME

Kirven, William E

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 760 047

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 3" U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given Oct 16, 1923

Reported

Remarks: CK

Died Oct 16 1923 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1925

payable to widow Elizabeth Kirven Plateau, Ala.

NAME: Garnett A. Kirven ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Claim No. 906778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 1-1-2078 Remarks: ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	18	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	13	29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	25	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	15	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	17	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/6	76 80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME WILLIAM E KIRVEN

Certificate No. 760047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

R
9/5 21 67

NAME: Kirven, William C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. Co. H. 3 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren'l~~	~~16~~	~~20 Feb 1914~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	18 June 1915			50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
	24	18 June 1920	18 Apr 1914				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pd. @ 12 to 4 Aug 1917 under Act 27 June 1890

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

NAME Kirwan, Bridget

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730739 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt F 27 Me

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died: Dec 23, 1923

Reported: JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: William E. Kirwan — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 760047

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 @ 12 — Rate: 16 ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	39	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	Inc. 5	54 13
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1918.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	Inc. 4	151 50
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BRIDGET KIRWAN

Certificate No. 730738 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6674

NAME: Kirwan, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730,738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. F, 27 Me.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	25 Sept. 1911	16 Oct. 1911
~~Orig~~ 20.		SEP - 8	SEP 28 1913
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. Pd R. J. Sanford, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1913 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Kirwan Catherine (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER
BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 856.868 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: Act for Enlistment

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt B. 12 N. Y. Nat Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 21. 1917	Dec 16. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: Bur Inv MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home:

NAME: Bridget Kirwan 7327-7 Certificate No. 730,738

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	X3 27	60
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4/4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	30
	4	2 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Catherine Kirwan PATIENT MOTHER DAUGHTER Certificate No. 856,868

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Regular Enlistment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/1/19	173 20
1919.	1	4/18	36
	2	28	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	29	36
1920.	1	27	36
	2	25	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Kirwan, Elizabeth

Foreign

Certificate No. 18456.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Patrick Kirwan

Service: Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class U.S.S. Maine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Aug 06	5 Feb 1907
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1801

6—676

Elizabeth Kirwan — Regular Establishment — Certificate No. 18456

Date: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted].25 — Remarks: WIDOW. — Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X X
	2	9/3	72
	3	X	X
	4	11/10/08	72
1908.	1	17	
	2	15	
	3	22	
	4	28	
1909.	1	4/1	
	2	18	
	3	27	
	4	M	
1910.	1	4/18	
	2	7/15	
	3	OCT 15	36
	4	28	
1911.	1	4/10	36
	2	7/3	36
	3	26	36
	4	1/5/12	36
1912.	1	4/6	36
	2	7/9	36
	3	20	
	4	30	
1913.	1	4/11	
	2	8/15	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	1/27/14	36 r
1914.	1	4/3	36
	2	7/16	36
	3	10/7	36
	4	1/7/15	36
1915.	1	4/10	36
	2	7/10	36
	3	10/14	36
	4	1/7/16	36
1916.	1	4/6	36
	2	7/7	36
	3	10/10	36
	4	1/25/17	36
1917.	1	4/16	36
	2	7/3	36
	3	10/5	36
	4	1/10/18	61 13
1918.	1	4/11	75
	2	7/9	75
	3	10/5	75
	4	1/9/19	75
1919.	1	4/22	75
	2	27	75
	3	10/1	75
	4	1/3/20	75
1920.	1	27	75
	2	29	75
	3	29	75
	4	23	75
1921.	1	30	75
	2	25	75
	3	29	75
	4	1/7/22	75
1922.	1	28	75
	2	27	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9/18	75
	2	30	X ~~25~~
	3	X	X
	4	12/18/23	75
1924.	1	X	~~25~~
	2	X	X
	3	30	75
	4		75
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Ko.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirwan Ella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583370 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr 17 Ind. Batt Ky V L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup.	8	~~20-June 1902 to Sept 1905~~				
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Oct. 18, 1917

Bureau: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5947978 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Kirwan, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 671118 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T

Service: Corp C 13 Ks V Inf

6—8674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 16, 1926

Reported: DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ella Kirwan

Certificate No. 583320

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 1/2 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	30			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN KIRWAN

Certificate No. 671118

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

DATA COMPILED

NAME: Kirwan, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 67148 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirwan John C.

Service: Cpl Co I 3 Ks U S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 June 1908	20 Dec. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 887

6—679

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Kirwan, James

Certificate No. 609,362 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F, 27th Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/15/1911 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1911

Remarks: Died Sept. 15, 1911. Payable to widow, Bridget Kirwan, Order Oct. 16, 1911.

Former Roll No. 10 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 24 Gardner St Pawtucket R I

6—681

NAME: Ellen Kirwan

Certificate No. 67118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928			4				4		

NAME: James Kirwan

15615 Certificate No. 609,362

Last paid to: 4 Mch 27 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	1.47 ✓	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10/23	48 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kirwin James

Certificate No.

636101

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 47 Wis

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1925	Nov 27, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died mar 12. 1929 | Reported APR 10 1929

Remarks:

CH

DEC 4 1925

NAME JAMES KIRWIN,

Certificate No. 636101

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50-- 50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

4 2352

NAME: Kirwan James F. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 11475 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Second Class Fireman U.S.S. Wyandank

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1890	16 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 1908 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1908 3-108/4c

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2924 Home: Dis. 3/28/08

6—677

NAME: James T. Kirwan

Certificate No. 11475

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 B6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEL			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kirwan, Jennie Mrs Purcell (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647912 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirwan, John L.

Service: Lt Col 1st Minn V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	5 May 1908	13 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Supplemental Report

Bureau notified: Jan 7-1914

(Remarks: Check No. 211061 Dated 8/12/13) 10/16/13 Remarried

Former Roll No. 785

6—679

NAME: Kirwan, John S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056732 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut. 1st Minn V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	4 March 1907	14 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1907

Bureau notified: AUG 6 - 1907

Remarks: Died of disease contracted in the line of duty

Former Roll No. 1185 JUN 27 1390

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Kirwan Fox Purcell

Certificate No. 677912

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	Remarried	
	4	GROUP	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1/2/13 to 30 May 1913	
	4	GROUP	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Reported 16	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Oct 1913 by Omar 7/9/13	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John L Kirwan

Certificate No. 105632

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	
	3	DIED 9th Aug 1907	
	4		
1908.	1	GROUP	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	REPORTED AUG 6 1907	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

KIRWAN, JOSEPH G

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.
1204187

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE

Service
1st Lt B 7 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch 17 1921	
Inc.	18	Dec.13,1922	Feb.3,1923
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	Aug. 2, 1928	Aug. 25, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 12, 1928

Reported FEB 25 1929

Remarks:

Died Dec 12 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1929

payable to widow Catherine Kirwan

1309 Oregon Ave

Chicago Ill

Jan. 4. 1929 Refunde
$40. C/D 6201 Mar. 2?/29.

MAR 10 1923

NAME: Kirwan, Joseph G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1204187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
1st Lt B 7 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Mch. 17 1921	June 8 1922				

Fees: Mills Stevens & Co. JUL 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 16 1922

6—651

NAME JOSEPH G KIRWAN

Certificate No. 1204187

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE

Fees
$2. Milo B Stevens & Co.
$2 C C Smith & Co. SEP 25 1928

GROUP 1

RATE—	18 ~~12~~	18	18	~~10~~ 30	~~30~~ 40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4-12	4	4	4	3	4	4					
APRIL	B-4 18	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	8						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

Refund Ck
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Joseph G Kirwan

Certificate No. 1204187

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	See		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/22	150 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	28	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kirwan, Katherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: John Kirwan

Service: Pt. Batty. D 4" U. S. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8.33	Jan. 1908	10 Apl. 1908
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24. 1912 Bureau notified: May 3. 1912.

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 21749

6—679

P. W.

NAME: Kirwan Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 467.512 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James O Kirwan

Service: Private Co B 1 Battalion Delaware Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 May 1898	12 August 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22. 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8199 DEC 5 1910

6—679

NAME: Katherine Kirwan

Certificate No. 14922

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 ~~8~~ Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead.			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	GRC			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret J. Kirwan

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 467.572

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME
Kirwan, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
823378	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt K 17 Mass Inf

6—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 13, 1923

Reported: DEC 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kirwan Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
823.378	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt K. 17 Mass Inf

82

ISSUES. Married 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 25. 1916	Apr 13. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME MARY KIRWAN

Certificate No. 823378

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Mary Kirwan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823378

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4/30	106.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kirwan Mary A (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14307 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Pvt USMC

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 13 1908	23 Apl 01

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 10/27/1913 Reimbursement order dated 2/5/14

payable to Maurice J Kirwan

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/13 | Bureau notified: 11/18/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME 46 Mary A. Kirwan

Certificate No. 17307

Last Paid for: 3 4 - 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓		1	20	336 ✓	1918.	Rem Died 10/27			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	GRC			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirwan, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 404418 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Kirwan.

Service: Private Signal Corps, U.S. Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	15th June 1894	30th Nov 1894			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165.

6—679

NAME: Kirwan, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607877 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis T.

Service: Pvt E 102 NY V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	17 Feb. 1899	18 Apl 1906			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y | Transferred to:

Died Nov. 29, 1916 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 361845 Dated FEB 1 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Kirwan. **WIDOW** *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. 404418

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X ✓
	2	13	48.
	3	10/13	24
	4	X	X
1908.	1	19	48
	2	[illegible]	30
	3	17/11	36
	4	19	36
1909.	1	4/M	36
	2	8/May	36
	3	24	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	4/4	36
	2	5	
	3	17	
	4	11/6/11	
1911.	1	14	
	2	7/11	36
	3	M5.	
	4	11	
1912.	1	4/3	36
	2	7/8	36
	3	OCT 23	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4.	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10	4 12
	3	1	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	8	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah J. Kirwan Certificate No. 607877

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	13	✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	[redacted]	
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirwan, Thomas.

Certificate No. 1,028,040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt. K - 17

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	22 Jan. 1903	10 Feb. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/11 [Comm] Bureau Notified: APR 20 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Died Feb. 6, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary Kirwan, Order May 25, 1911.

Former Roll No. 25

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: THOMAS KIRWAN. 15927 Certificate No. 1,028,040

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 24. Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/2	58 24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(5—P. A. E.)

Name: Kirwan, William H.

Certificate No. 36752

NAVY INVALID.

Layout: **War with Spain.**

Service: Electrician 3rd Class U.S.S. Minneapolis.

Disability: Disease of L. eye-res. in loss of sight of same.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Aug. 1905	1 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3918

Home:

6—677

William H. Kirwan — War with Spain. — 36752

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1908.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 B
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 36
	3	8	4 12
	4	1	4 12
1924.	1	7	4 12
	2	1	4 12
	3	2	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4 12
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Kirwin, Bridget

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651,276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2 Lt C & Capt H 3 N H Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	11 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6, 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14286

6—679

NAME: Bridget Kirwin 6552 Certificate No. 65276

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19 4 M			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 [illegible]			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8 36-			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	T8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. T		2	Died [illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	21	N. T		3	Rep'd [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	19 [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirwin George H. 50128 (P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 36565 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 1 Cl. Musn. U.S.S. Oregon

Disability: Ventral hernia r. burn l. ft. ft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	17	26 Nov. 04	14 July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: (date not given by Com'r. August 2, 1910.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2804 Carrollton Ave. New Orleans, La. Charity Hosp.
1138 Lee St. Alexandria, La. ~~(Com'r. Aug.~~
Streveport, Indiana

Former Roll No. 16/4-98

Home:

6—677

NAME: George H. Kirwin

Certificate No. 36565

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	51
	3	11	51
	4	11	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	17	51
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—677

NAME: Kirwin James

(3—P. A. L.)

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 11 1909

20168

Certificate No. 258084

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pr Co G 5 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Mch 1907	JAN 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 11 1909

Former Roll No. 28822 Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kirwin James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

62375

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 636101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pri. B 47 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ 8		31 July 1890	1 Aug. 1891		13 50	June 7, 1912	
~~Ind~~ 10		15 June 1910	13 July 1910		15 50	July 20, 1915	
					19	July 20, 1919	and
					22 50	July 20 1924	May 3, 1913
					30 JUN 10 1918		
					32	Jul 20 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

26745

Former Roll No. 34191

Home:

6—661

NAME: James Kirwin

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 11 1909

Certificate No. 258184

Last paid to JAN 1908

Rate: 17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8/1	27.90
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	(illegible)	
	3	(illegible)	
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

6—331

NAME: James Kirwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 636101

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 40~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~45 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	24
	2	8	24
	3	7 11 8	24 1 27
	4	7	30
1911.	1	6	30
	2	8	30
	3	5	30
	4	6	30
1912.	1	6	30
	2	6	30
	3	5	30
	4	9	30
1913.	1		
	2	4	34 65 30
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1915.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	5	45 45
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		101 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	Inc. 4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kirwin, Timothy

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1 191 354 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp H 35 Mich Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Aug 9 1920	
	Reissue	in lieu lost cert.	MAR 27 1925
Inc	24	May 21,1924	Oct.4,1924
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH 4/3/24

Discharged

Rejected NOV 3 - 1926 | Restored NOV 12 1926

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 24 1924

x cks # 14740660 - 4/4/24 - cancelled
15252648 5/4/24

4/4/24 OCT 13 1924

NAME: Kirwin Timothy

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. H. 35 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 9. 1920	Aug 2. 1921				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/30/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME TIMOTHY KIRWIN

Certificate No. 1191354

Fees $ 2 Wilson & Co. OCT 28 1924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~24~~ 40 ~~24~~ 24 ~~24~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		4	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		4	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL		*5/12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY		15 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
JUNE		11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	4	12 PH	13 PH	14 40 PH								
AUGUST	4	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH								
OCTOBER	4	11 PH 28 5/12 PH	12 PH	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH	11 PH	Paid 11/3/26								
DECEMBER	4	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME: Timothy Kirwin

Certificate No. 1191.354

Last paid to: A

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/30	118.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192?			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Kirwin Williams

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1048546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E. Battln 43 Regt Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$12	FEB 25 1907	JUL 3 1907				
Due	15	19 Mar 10	6 Apr 10				
REISSUE	70	~~June 24, 1910~~	MAY 10 1913				
Fees: REISSUE	24	Oct. 23, 1913					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Check No. 6022789 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: 6147

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—68

NAME: Kirk - Paul C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2, 75—

Certificate No. 15-4-9-5-7

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Cpl E 29 Ill S. V. Inf

22339

Disability: Vitals Sore

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C~~	~~2~~	~~5 Oct 08~~	~~2 May 09~~				
REISSUE	18	Jan 19 - 1923	APR 28 1923 /c				
Fees: $20 fee		Geo. E. Foote 5/19/23					

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C MAY 5 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 William Kirwin

Certificate No. 104F546

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ .7520

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/29	460
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	40 50
	3	11	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	16	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	52
	3	4	60
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	3	70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Paul E Fry

WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Certificate No. 75497

Last paid to: — —

Rate: $ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25-6.6 Forte.	
1909.	1	6/1	27.80
	2	7	18
	3	11	18
	4	14	18
1910.	1	3	18
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	—	18
	2	9	18
	3	—	
	4	8/5	
1912.	1	9/8	
	2	5/8	
	3		18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	18
	2	9	6
	3	13	6
	4	12	6
1924.	1	1	8
	2	2	6
	3	3	6
	4	4	6
1925.	1	5/13	6 42
	2	6	18
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Kisbaugh Eliza H (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 971314 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Jerome

Service Pt G 1st Pa Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 22 1926	Mar 22 1926			
Died						
Reported			FEB 11			

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Kiscaden, Georgiana

Certificate No. 938248 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Luther

Service Pt Btry C 3 U S Art

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 22 1922	Aug 16 1923			
Died						
Reported	April 2, 1926		APR 9 1926			

Remarks:

NAME Eliza H Kishbaugh

Certificate No. 971314

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH				25-42								
APRIL				5 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME Georgiana Kiscaden

Certificate No. 938248

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	25-372	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Kisby, Rachel A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538,090 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: O 9 76 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 July 1901	29 July 1902
INCREASED TO $12 PER MONTH APRIL 19 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/14 | Bureau notified: APR 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5157

6—679

NAME: Kisby William H.

Certificate No. 9.511 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Capt Nicholas H. Darnell's Co. Texas

Disability: Wounded Rangers Defense of Frontier against Indian Depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 24. 1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GRANTED

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Rachel A Kisby 6917 Certificate No. 538090

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	14	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	96		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Kisby Certificate No. 9511

Last paid to: Rate: 20. Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/8	480.	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60		1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1924	2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kiscadden, Hannah R

(3—P. A. 2.)

296

Certificate No. 561.390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. C 99 Pa.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 8-1903	Oct 19-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/17

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5489648 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Kiscaden, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

85

Certificate No. 56.083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. 99 Pa.

Disability: Loss L. foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	40	Feb. 2/03	May 7/03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died Oct 8 17

payable to widow

Accrued under date of Apl 15/18

Margaret

Transferred to

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 10/8/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV -7 1917

Check No. 5350906 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

4/2

6—661

NAME: 296 Hannah R. Kiscadden

Certificate No. 156.390

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	8	14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	6[illegible]67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 85 James Kiscadden.

Certificate No. 56.083

Last paid to: Rate: 40

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	~~120~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	120		2	4	120		2	7r	867		2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4		120		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: KISCADEN, LUTHER (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 683055 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Batty C. 3" us art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	25 Feb 1907	JUN 8 1907				
INCREASE	15	MAR 22 1911	MAY 31 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: mar 28 1912 Bureau notified: APR 1 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died March 28 1912 Accrued order dated Aug. 16 1923
payable to widow Georgiana Kiscaden — 617 Olive St., Coatesville, Pa.

Former Roll No. 2506 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 1-11 1-22-11

6—681

NAME: Kiscaden Margaret (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843231 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. C. 99 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 17-1917	apl 15-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

1122

NAME: LUTHER KISCADEN

Certificate No. 683055

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 15

@ 8 Act 8/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	19 20		2	8	43 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	12	W.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	86		1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	8	86	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8/29/12	50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	23			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	8	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Kiscaden

Certificate No. 64323

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	9	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/2	8917	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kuscaden, Martha

DEAD

452

Certificate No. 508.977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt H 118 & 73 91 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 2-1899	Mar 20-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17- 14

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kise Comodore

Certificate No. 1195791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 2nd U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11 1921	Nov 30 1921
Inc	15	Sept. 13, 1922	Oct. 20, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 5 1921

NAME: 452 Martha Kiscaden DEAD

Certificate No. 508.977

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: COMODORE KISE

Certificate No. 1195791

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/1681	20c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922					4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kise Elisha S (3—P. A. 1.) 20935

Certificate No. 208914 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl G 7 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	20	16 Feb 07	25 Apl 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jan 08 Bureau notified: 25 Jan 08

Remarks: Final payment approved to Cynthia E Widow Order Com'r. [illegible]

Former Roll No. G.L. 18517

Home: Ft Wayne 949 Hanna Ave 6—681

NAME: Kise, Elizabeth DEAD (3—P. A. 2.) ~~24796~~

Certificate No. 193190 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corp K 4 O.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Jany 1870	
	12	17 Mch 1886	26 Aug 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20. 1916 Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 19 1916

Remarks: Check No 312298 Dt 24 Dec 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: Elisha S Kise

Certificate No. 208914

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 17 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	58 80
	3	5	60.
	4	4	60.
	1	4/24	42.
1908.	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Kise CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~25495~~

Certificate No. 193190

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	3	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Kise Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892 249 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas B

Service Pt H 14 Ky Inf 6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Oct. 8, 1927

Reported NOV 15 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Kise Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892249 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

Service: Priv. Co. 14th Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 19-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	Sept 21-1920

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1920 6—679

NAME ELIZABETH KISE

Certificate No. 892249

Act of May 1, 1920

Feet

GROUP · 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Elizabeth Kise

Certificate No. 892249

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kise. George 68

(3—P. A. 1.) 356

Certificate No. 1044618

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl G 16th Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	72	Feb 23/07	June 1/07				
"	~~48 May 25-1912~~ 24	Aug 12-1912	Dec 27-1912				

Fees: Died 9/8 1916 accrued and unpaid 8/14/17.

payable to widow Sarah A

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to: 8 21

Died: Aug. 8, 1916 Widow notified: NOV 28 1916 Check No. 2832341 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Kise, George W.

Certificate No. 810736

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 203 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 2, 1927

Reported JUL 14 1927

Remarks: Bur

NAME: 68 George Kise

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1044618

Last paid to: 356 Rate: $12.00 $8.24

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	9.47		2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	14	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36 48.20		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	9/8	28.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GRO		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE W KISE

Certificate No. 810736

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kise George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 8. (3—P. A. 1.) 405

Certificate No. 810.736.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H 203 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Nov. 7/07~~	Feb. 20/08.		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 23-1912	Int.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Nov 6, 1915	Jan 28, 1916				
Fees:	22 50	Nov 6, 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kise Henry

(3—P. A. 1.) 450

Certificate No. 577.949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 203 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feb 23/07~~	May 3-5/07				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Oct. 2/09~~	mar. 24/10				
REISSUE	22 50	May 21-1912	Oct 9-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/16 - 3888

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Check No. 2832583 Dated NOV 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died 9/7 1916 Reimbursement ordered dated 11/10/16

payable to Mathias Kise

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18 George W Kise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810,736

Last paid to: 405

Rate: ~~$25.00~~ $32.50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/11	5 80
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	8	~~36~~
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	25	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	54 90
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	10/4	49 50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc.	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1925.	1	9	4 50
	2	9	4 50
	3	13	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1926.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	
1927.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 7 Henry Kise

Certificate No. 577949

Last paid to: 450

Rate: ~~$15.00~~ $22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/27	7 10
	3	7	~~45~~
	4	5	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	9	45
	4	5	~~45~~ 45 20 33
1910.	1	5	45
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	2	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	10/25	60 60 08
	4	5	67 50
1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	12/1/16	25 50
	2		
	3	GRC	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	1/7	
	2	1/7	
	3	1	
	4		

NAME: Kise John W (3—P. A. L.) 21592

Certificate No. 68143

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P D 7th Ind

Disability: Wd Ribs Left Side. Wd L index finger Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	9 Sept 03	12 Nov 03				
Reissue	20	15 Feb 09	26 Feb 09				
Reissue	30	15 MAY 1912	29 JUN 1912				

Fees:

Died 9/13 1913 Accrued order dated 12/12/13

payable to Widow Virginia A. Kise

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-13-1913 Bureau notified: Oct 14-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 1885-3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kise, John W. 126 (3—P. A. L.) 820

Certificate No. 974.119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D 1 Pa Res.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	Mch. 28/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/11 - P.M Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Kise

Certificate No. 68143

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 (a)~~x~~ Rate: ~~x~~=~~x~~.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~5~~ 4	86 33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	9	3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	5890		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	~~5~~ 4	40 Dead		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 126 John W. Kise

Certificate No. 97419

Last paid to: 820 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	31 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	~~36~~	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kise Klara (7—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911218 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Sebastian

Service: Private Co. C, 169th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	March 16, 1921	March 14, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1922 6—679

NAME: Kise, Melvina J. Dead 34743 (7—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506053 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri B—2 Kans Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
—	12	21 Mar 1900	18 Jan 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15. 1913. Bureau notified: Check No. 39279. Dated 7 June. Canceled.

Remarks: ~~1460 Harvard ave~~, Riverside, Calif - County Hospital - R. F. D. 4.

Former Roll No. 69/12. 654 6—679

NAME: Klara Kise

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 911218

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/1	288	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

1923 2 4 30

1924 1 2 4 30

8—681

NAME: Melvina J. Kise

Certificate No. 506053

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kise, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~21-15~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428578

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. K. 4 Ohio V. C.

Disability: Dis of res organs, Chr diarr, res dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~16 July 1890~~	20 Oct 1890		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	~~15~~ 12	~~Jan 1907~~	30 Jan 1907	Inc.	50	May 1,.. 1920	
Reis	~~21½~~ 27	~~4 June 1912~~ 13 Dec. 1913	19 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Horton~~, Wyo

Former Roll No. 597/7 382/1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kise, Sarah A

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829635

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp ~~C~~ 16 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 3, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel Kise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 428578

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 27 32

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	16	36 ✓
1909.	1	10	41 23
	2	14	45
	3	15	45
	4	16	45
1910.	1	21	45
	2	14	45
	3	15	45
	4	13	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	25	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	32 4	78 45 ✓
	3	4	
	4	4	64 30
1914.	1	25	79 35
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	14	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	3 1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A KISE

Certificate No. 829635

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CLOCK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

8 20

6—8674

NAME: Rise Sarah A. (3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corpl. G 16. Pa. Cav.

12-1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Sept 22-1916	Aug 14-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

6—57

NAME: Rise Sebastian

27495 (3—P. A. L.)

~~24778~~

Certificate No. 1066229 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G 169 N. Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rejssue	~~12~~ 25	Feb. 1907.	JUL 31 1907
Inc	~~16~~ 6 June 10	JUN 30 1910	
	~~24~~ 25	14	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	May 18 1915	AUG 16 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Restored Inc-72-Feb 23, 1921-
Ends Feb 25, 1921, date of death

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Raymond, Clara Rise,
739 Edmund St.,
St. Paul, Minn.,

MAR 14 1922

Died: Feb. 25, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

27495

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 35214

Home: MAR 18 1922 AUG 26 1915

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Kise

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 829635

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/8	208-		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sebastian Kise

Certificate No. 106229

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	30/8	17 20		3	10	45		3	AUG 27	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45 38.70		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1		110 70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		72		2	4	90		2	~~4 150~~			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	3	90	1922.	1	4/1	88 87	1926.	FO DATE OF DEATH			1930.			
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	15	38 80		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	46		4	4			4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: Kise, Thomas B. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 940339 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H. 14 Ky. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~Mch 1907~~	18 Oct. 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis 14 Cav~~		~~Mch 4~~					
Inc.	25	May 6, 1913	Feby 26, 1914				
Fees:	30	May 6, 1918					

Died Feb 8 1920 Accrued order dated 9/21/20

Payable to widow Brigade

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1920

Remarks:

Louisa Ky. R.F.D. #1

Former Roll No. 26398 - Act 6/27/90 | Home: FEB 24 1920

6—681

NAME: Kise, Washington (3—P. A. L.) 175 1150.

Certificate No. 76764 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. H. 55th Pa.

Disability: G.S.W. R. hand. ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~17~~	~~Mar. 25/96~~	May 14/97		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~Sept. 14/11~~	Sept 14/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	May 20/12	Sept 26/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1922 | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922 Jan. 25, 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Died Jan 19 1922 Reimbursement order dated June 20-1922

Payable to Mertie Shenffer.

Former Roll No. 8 | Home: JUN 22 1922

6—681

NAME: Thomas B Kise

Act of May 11, 1912
940339

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907

Rate: ~~12 19 25.40~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	10/5	67		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	16	36		4	4	75		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		MAR 12			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	1	4	53 60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		2	4	75		3	Inc.	10767		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		3	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	2/26	

NAME: 175 Washington Kise

Act of May 1, 1920
76.762.

Last paid to: 1150

Rate: ~~17 20.27 38.50~~

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	56 30		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	14 10	16 60 17 27		3	4	81		3	4	151 28		3				3		
	4				4	5	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	~~4 150~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	9/25	51 41		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4	2/27	

NAME: Kisecker, Mathias W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27835 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt B 176 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	July 1891	16 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24. 1909 | Bureau notified: June 18. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 680 AJ | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiseminski Casimir (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565644 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. 20781

Service: P. H 155 Ind

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	5 June 07				
Reiss.	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24-1912. | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks: Issue 9th name changed from Casimir

Former Roll No. Ad 20781 | Home: Michigan City 112 W Harrison

NAME: Mathias W. Riecker. Certificate No. 27835

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	//		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Casimir Kisieminski Certificate No. 565644

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12 20.21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3/18	20.27		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	65.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser Abia (5—P. A. 2.) ~~8411~~

Certificate No. 679341 | 20 ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Calvin Kiser

Service: 101st Ohio - A 36 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 June 1906	16 Apr 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 25 John Morris Walsh.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Calif. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ch # 3 Newton Iowa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kiser, Arenath A. Remarried 39.251 (5—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708.220 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frankfort

Service: Pvt. Co. 101st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Mch 4 1910	Mch 4 1910			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 1 1920

Remarks: Remarried - Sept 10 1920 — to William Christopher Helbert Jeromesville, Ohio

Former Roll No. Ofc Count

6—679

NAME: Abia Kiser — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 679341

Last paid to: 679341 — Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5/13	348.60 25 fu	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lewis A. Kiser 1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 30.251 — Certificate No. 708.020

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~72~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	5/15	5 [83]		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	23	58.80		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser, Adam (8—P. A. 1.)

191,240

Certificate No. 864,427 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pa-B-6-Mans & Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	17 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

DECEASED.

Died: 2-14-08 DH

Bureau notified: 4-10-08

Cf. Dated 4/17/. Forwd. Comr. 4-10-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28-02

Home: D.H.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kiser, Albert R.

Certificate No. 567 257 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt A 1 U S Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 3 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 11 1929 | Reported NOV 11 1929

Remarks: cf

NAME. Adam Kiser

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 864427

Last paid to: 12-MAR 4 1907 Rate: $20-

Remarks: 191240 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25/7	4.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ALBERT R. KISER.

Certificate No. 567257

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Riser, Albert R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 567,257 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 27, 1912.

Service: Q M A 1 U S Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: | ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Asst~~	~~12~~	~~4 July 95~~	~~29 Feb 1904~~	Pens	16	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	20	12 Aug 1912	
					24	12 Aug 1917	3 June 1913
				35-JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: Ins 2 Mds 3 1922 MAY 31 1922

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27843 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Riser, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701216 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 190[illegible]

Service: Cpl E 86 Ind U S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Feb 1904	10 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 29 Aug 1911 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Record not noted in Jan 1909

Former Roll No. Inf JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Albert R Fiser 11492 Certificate No. 567257

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1620 2f 50 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27843

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. E.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105		1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2		NT		2	4	60		2	4	105	1923.	1	4	79		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	60		3	4	105		1	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		2	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		3	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	A E R		2	4	60		2	4	105		4	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	HED		3	4	60		3	4	136 50						3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	60		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo	1929.	1		
	2	7	ASW	1913.	2	4	30		2	4	60		2	4	150				Payment Card.		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150						3		
	4	8	A M		4	4			4	Inc.	66 93		4	4	150						4		
1910.	1	1 A. M.		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. M.			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11 N. D. B.			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4	4	60		4	4	113 89		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Alexander S Fiser Certificate No. 701216

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	94	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser, Alice

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 45168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John F. Kiser

Service: Pvt. Capt. Musser's 101 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.	4 Jan. 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 A. J

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Kiser, Amarantha

Certificate No. 354918

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver P.

Service: Pt I 123 O V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Sept. 21, 1927 OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Alice Kiser

Certificate No. 457168

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME AMARANTHA KISER

Certificate No. 354918

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

White B— 7/
D-3-1081 7/29

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Amarantha 39.325

Certificate No. 354.918 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ... JUNE 27. 1890

Name of Soldier: Oliver P

Service: Pr I. 123" O.V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Oct 1890	3 Dec 1892
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.	
Inc.	20	Nov 23-1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Ambrosia

Certificate No. 898,445 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac S. Kiser

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 10th Pa. Reserve Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb. 19, 1921	April 6, 1921
Fees:	$10	B. B. Pickett	APR 23 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CERTIFY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1921

NAME: Amarantha Kiser — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 39.325 — Certificate No. 354.918

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 283
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ambrosia Kiser — Act of May 1, 1920 Widow — Certificate No. 898,445

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	See c	
	2	23	45
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: KISER, ANDREW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 16 Ky ~~Vet Vet~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~APR 2 1907~~	FEB 1 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~JUN 4 1918~~	MAR 19 1913	Inc.:	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Aug. 5, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24026 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kiser Andrew Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pvt 123 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~XX~~	~~Feb 28 16~~	19 Nov 16	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~INC~~	~~24~~	~~Feb 28 16~~	Nov				
ois.	35	June 28. 1918	Oct. 5. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: ANDREW KISER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 822050

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 @10

Rate: [redacted] ~~1.30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	52 13
	2	12	36
	3	11	
	4	15	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1913.	APR 4	18	117.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75.
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	INCREASE		7983
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: ~~Andrew~~ Andrew J. Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 24956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.35~~ 50

Remarks: 191813 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	14	51
	4		
1910.	1	4/10	51 583
	2		
	3	10	72
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	72
	2		
	3	9	72
	4	2	
1912.	1	9	72
	2		
	3	10/10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1		72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72.
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	10/19	4 72
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser Ann (3—P. A. 2)

39.367

Certificate No. 676254 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt H 15 C.A.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Nov 1908	26 Feby 1909			
Mar.						

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6-1912 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Pays Off. M. this city. O

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Kiser, Arthur L (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 201 566 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt 122nd Co U S Coast Arty

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 18, 1921	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Died Oct 21 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1928

payable to widow Eva D Kiser

Maysville Ky

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died about Nov 1, 1927 (R) Reported NOV 29 1927

Remarks: July 4 & Aug 4 ctfs asset of estate

NAME: Ann Kiser 39.367 Certificate No. 676254

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	38 50	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ARTHUR L KISER

Certificate No. 1201566

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE— 12 12 ~~12~~ 20 ~~12~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	22-52	TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Kiser Arthur L. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1201566 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 122nd Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 18 1921	Apr 4 1922				

Fees: $10 R. R. Kramer 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 11 1922

6—081

NAME: Kiser, Benjamin F 1921 05-

Certificate No. 855,690 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: R-ND-132-Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch 07	9 Dec 07				
INC	15	4 Nov 10	17 Nov 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 24 Jan 30 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98-03 Home:

6—081

NAME: ARTHUR L. KISER

Certificate No. 1201566

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	4/20	114 40
	2	4 B	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1923.	1	2	9 4 12
	2	1	0 4 12
	3	1	4 12
	4	1	2 4 12
1924.	1		1 4 12
	2	2	2 4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

Trans. to Ins. Dept.
Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Benjamin F Kiser DECEASED

Certificate No. 855.690

Last paid to: 10- DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12-15

Remarks: 192.105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	53.53
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	4/25/11	$25.50 Died
	2		Widow, Old
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	1/24/11	Paid
	2		Dayton
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		Mary C Kiser
	2		4237 Kent Ave
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Kiser Charlotte 39.865 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532.810 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corp Co. 10" Pa Res V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	12 Nov 1900	5 May 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1913 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8. 1920 - | Bureau notified: Letter - SEP 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 OCT 23 1920

6—678

NAME: Kiser Christopher ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157454 | ARMY/INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co. H 17 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~4~~	~~$8~~	~~11 Oct. 1907~~	~~Oct 1907~~
45	~~$12~~	~~3 May 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~45~~		~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb. 1913
Inc. 30		April 4. 1917	May 4. 1917

Fees:

Dec 29 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 21 1920.

26 payable to widow. Rejected

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29 1917 | Bureau notified: FEB 1 0 1918 Check No. 6020475 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

JAN 23 1920

Former Roll No. 123 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Kiser — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 39,865 — Certificate No. 532,810

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$2~~ = ~~$2.50~~ 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2		33
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	1	
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~25.50~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christopher C. Kiser — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 157454

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	17	
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	175

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	23 4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	3	56
	2		26
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-877	
	4	10 2/9	

6—681

NAME: Kiser, ~~David~~ Daniel B

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1010270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pvt. D 20 Kans Inf

Disability: Ech diar & dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	16 Aug 1906	27 May 1908				
Reis	18	Fev. 25 1921	Dec. 31 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Name of pensioner changed from David.

Former Roll No. 1438

Home:

DEC 12 1921

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kiser Daniel J.

20849

Certificate No. 756814

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: J. 2 150 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	12 Dec 07				
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~31 Aug 10~~	1 Oct 10				
Reis	21	17 June 1911	APR 1913				

Fees: Rec'd 6/11 1917 Accrued order dated 5/28/17

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Check No 3486703 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 20849

Home: Ft. Scott

6—661

NAME: Daniel B Kiser

Certificate No. 1010270

Last paid to:

Rate: $1.18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH GERM.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1				1	12	18		1	4	8		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
	2			1912.	2	11	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	18	1928.	2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	-	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4			4	4	18		R 12/14 4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		GROUP 2 PAID 4		1922		4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Daniel F. Kiser

Certificate No. 756814

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~$1.26~~ 1.21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12/20	22 60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	12-10		2	6/22	47 60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3	3-155	
	4	7	55 67		4	4	63		4				4				4				4	D '31	

NAME: Kiser David

(3—P. A. 1a) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20860

Certificate No. 607078 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Service: 2 Unsgd 32 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 2	~~Mch 07~~ 19 July 07	
Inc	~~12~~ 5	~~Apr 12~~ 17 Apr 12	
~~Reis~~	~~1/2 3~~	~~JUN 1912~~ 3 MAR 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22 50	Jan 14. 1917	Sept 18. 1917
	37	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 18487

Home: Lexington Ky

6—661

NAME Kiser, David

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 759515 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 82 & K 22 Ind I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 15 1924	April 25 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1924 Reported NOV 12 1924

Remarks:

Ck:

MAY 3 1924

NAME: David Kiser — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 607078

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 (a 6) Rate ~~$12.50~~ $22.32 Remarks: ~~OCT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	340	
	3	7	48 40
	4	9	36.
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	13	38 40
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4½	32 13
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4.	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	90 83
1918.	1	4	67 60
	2	4	67 60
	3		84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME DAVID KISER

Certificate No. 759515

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kiser David

18641 (1—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759515 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Civil War Pvt 22nd Ind Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C/C 5 Nov. 1912~~		~~6 Nov. 1912~~		Inv	24	Nov 25 1915	Oct 26. 1916
~~Reis. 15 30 Nov. 1910~~		~~6 Dec. 1910~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20 25 May 1912		12 Dec. 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12 12/16/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ex't Cert Marshalltown Ia. Co. A

15

Former Roll No. 181

Home:

NOV 15 1916 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kiser, David O.

Certificate No. 1108734 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 76 Pa I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6878

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 5, 1924 | Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks: Letter

NAME: David Kiser

Certificate No. 139515

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~2 15 20 24 35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	3940	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	38		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 50 45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1923			4				4		

NAME DAVID O KISER

Certificate No. 1108734

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Kiser, David O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1108734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 76 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	22 Mch. 1907
Inc	25	28 Aug. 1911	12 Sept. 1911
Reis	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Aug 25. 1916	Sept 30. 1916 EJ
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 972 A. J.

Home: 3126 Liberty St, Pittsburg Pa.

6—681

NAME: Kiser, David S.

21046- L ~~9258~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658,557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. "B" 4th U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	~~1 Nov 05~~	4 Dec 05
Inc			2 Feb 1911
Reis	1/2	23 Nov 1911	5 Dec 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9, 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Madisonville, Tenn. Route 3.

Check No. 245964 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1743/40-10935

Home:

6—681

NAME: David O. Kiser

Certificate No. 1108734

Last paid to: 1/4/07 -8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8	30 53		2	8			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	5	39 60		4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4 75 50			3	4 141			3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11/27	44 75	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4 128			4				4				4		

NAME: David S. Kiser Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 658,551

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 1 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	6	36 65		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	=	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser. Delilah. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 923685 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Frederick Kiser.

Service: Pvt. C. 34th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Apr. 3-22	Nov. 11-22			

F— Form

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Farmers Trust Co. Gdn. Superior Ct. St. Joseph Co. Ind. 3-25-22 W.C.

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Dec. '22. Farmers Trust Co. Gdn. Superior Ct. St. Joseph Co. Ind. 3-25-22

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kiser, Delilah

Certificate No. 923685 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt C 34 Ind Inf

6—674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
~~XXXX~~	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~				
Orig	30	Apr 3 1922	Nov 11 1922			

Died Oct 9, 1923

Reported OCT 20 1923

Remarks: Farmers Trust Co Gdn Superior Ct St. Joseph Ind 3/25/22

Ev to G A O Dec 1922 10/9

Died 10/9 1923 2-11-24

payable to Clara Lamb

Gdn. Farmers Trust Co. Gdn. Superior Ct. St. Joseph Co. Ind.

NAME: Delilah Kiser. Certificate No. 923685

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3	12/ 2			3		
		4				4				4				4					12 19 30			4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	X	X	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2	X	X		2		
		3				3				3				3				3	X	X		3		
		4				4				4				4				4	mem'd			4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Delilah Kiser

Certificate No. 923 685

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Farmers Trust Co.-Gdn

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Pd 12/ XX											
FEBRUARY	XX	18.66										
MARCH	XX											
APRIL	20-120											
MAY	XX											
JUNE	XX											
JULY	XX											
AUGUST	9/10120											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												8-10/19
DECEMBER												

6—676

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kiser, Edman

Certificate No.		Law:
950925	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 15 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 31, 1924	August 14, 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died July 31. 1924 Reported AUG 7

Remarks: JK

NAME: Kiser Edman (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3,700

Certificate No.		Law:
950925	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: C-H-15-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Feb 07~~	~~3 Dec 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Jun 11~~	~~7 Dec 11~~
Reis	~~12~~ 22.5	~~29 Dec 12~~ ~~15 Aug 13~~	2 May 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 296—02

Home:

6—861

NAME EDMAN KISER

Certificate No. 950925

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME Edman Kiser

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 950,925

Last paid to 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22.50~~ Remarks ~~[illegible]~~ 2250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	N	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11/10	36
	3	11	36
	4		
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	59 22
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (2-P-A-11)

Kiser, Elijah J. mayo

CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC
605947		

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
25	NOV	4-	1917

6—4263

NAME: Kiser Elijah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 605947 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl F 71 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12 14 c Feb 1907~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	
	~~16 2 3 May 1912~~	19 Oct 1912	

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~25 June 30 1917~~ ~~30 June 30 1919~~ 40	JUN 101918	Apl 20 1915 W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 382 June 27 1890

Home: Dis 3/30/20

6—681

NAME: Elijah F. Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605947

Last paid to:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	20	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	15	75 WH
	2	14	75 WH
	3	13	117 WH
	4	14	120 WH
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	4	150
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser Elisha H

(3—P. A. 1.)

18699

Certificate No. 596767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 20 Ohio Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~28 Aug 1907~~
~~Rcls.~~		~~25 May 1912~~	~~27 Feb 1912~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	May 22, 1914	Dec 21, 1914
	30	May 22, 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks: Elmwood Nebr

Former Roll No. 18225 a. J.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kiser Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2.)

36959

Certificate No. 605668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P G 137 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	5 Mch 06
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 19-1921

Bureau not fled: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35950 Act

6—679

NAME: Elisha L Kiser — Certificate No. 596767

Last paid to: 4 III 1907 — Rate: ~~40~~ 12 ~~15~~ 25 SEP — Remarks: 9 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	53 47
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	24	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	13	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	14 51.10 36.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza A Kiser — Certificate No. 605668

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser Eliza J. "E Closson" 40.115 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517,362 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Amos S.

Service: Pr C. 44th O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	7 Mch 1901	27 July 1901			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1916 | Bureau notified: D-3 Sept. 5, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2510.190 Dated Sept 4 1916 Ca

Former Roll No. 163.

8—679

NAME: Kiser Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John Kiser

Service: Pvt Co 184 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Jan. 1886	8 Feb. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/13 | Bureau notified: JAN 2 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 2 D.

8—679

NAME: Eliza J. Kiser 1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 40.115

Certificate No. 517.362

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Kiser

Certificate No. 438265

Last paid to: 4/1908—Pr.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 286145 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emanuel C. Kiser | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 21 Pa. Cav

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increased [illegible] $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			19 Mch 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

JAN 15 1917 6—679

NAME: Kiser, Emily M | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 37046

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 667764 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Sgt B 88 Ind

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12/15 May 18		28 Nov 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35-367 Act

6—679

NAME: Ellen Kiser

Certificate No. 28614.5

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		GROUP 1				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emily M Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 667764

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	1936			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	1936			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	1836			4		14.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kiser, Emma

Certificate No.		Law:
492424	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaiah

Service

Pt B 40 Ohio V Inf

6—6174

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 9. 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Kiser Emma, 40.395

Certificate No.		Law:
492,424	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Isaiah

Service:

Pr B. 40th O. V. I.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 July 1899	3 May 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $17.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 210

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: EMMA KISER

Certificate No. 492424

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bur
3-10-21
D 2/16

NAME: Emma Kiser — Ent. Apr. 19, 1908. — 40,395

Certificate No. 492.424

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$72~~ ~~90~~ $75 — 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	28	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser Emma W. (3-P. A. 2.) 40.425

Certificate No. 532.809 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Martin G.

Service: Pr C. 161" O.N.G.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 July 1901	5 May 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Dec 30 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215 OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Kiser, Eugene (3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 673630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt Co I. 1" Potomac Home Brig. Md Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue 12		7 June 1907	29 Apr 1908
Reissue 25		Feby 6 1915	Apr 22 1915
30		Dec 20 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$40	JUN 20 1918	

Fees:

Dec 16 19 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1920

Issue to widow.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920

Remarks:

OCT 5 1920

Former Roll No. Cert B. C 4/99 act June

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma W. Kiser — Act of Apr. 19, 1905. — Certificate No. 532.809 — 40.425

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.50~~ .30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2		
	3	10	1.50
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUT 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eugene Kiser — ACT OF MAY 11. 1913 — Certificate No. 673630

Last paid to: 6 Feby 4. 1895 — Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$2.50~~ .40 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	20	1.50
	3	26	.30
	4	24	.60
1909.	1	24	.36
	2	19	.36
	3	12	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	.36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 4	13 36
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	10/18	5.33
	4		
1921.	1	GROUT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	19

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Eugenia E Remarried

Certificate No. 573725

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Harvey O Kiser

Service: Pvt A 8th Ill Vol Inf & 1st Lt G 89th U.S. Col Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19th Sep 1904	1st June 1904
Increase	12	19th Apr 908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried – Aug 21st '17 – last Pay Cert (Perkins)

Former Roll No. 2845

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kiser Frank C 4337

Certificate No. 1168261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Saddler Troop I 11th US C

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cert to 30 Dec 11 19 Aug 12			
Inc	17	17 JUL 1912	19 AUG 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 E Lemon 8/19/12

2 E Lemon 3

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ill

Former Roll No. Craig

Home:

6—951

NAME: Eugenia E Kiser

Certificate No. 573725

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 (6)

Rate: ~~$~~ 12

Remarks: Remarried

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	1920
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Remarried	CONCORD
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank O Kiser

Certificate No. 1168261

Last paid to: Oct 4

Rate: ~~$~~ 14

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7	41 33
	3	2	30
	4	7	44 27
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	14
	2	4	14
	3	4	14
	4	4	14
1924.	1	4	14
	2	4	14
	3	4	14
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kiser Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20998 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 417812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P C 34 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	21	Mch 07	2 Jan 08
Inc	15	8 Apr 09	23 Nov 09
~~Reiss 25~~	3	June 12	
	30	2 Oct 14	14 MAR 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE Dec. 17-1921

Died 2/25 1922 Accrued order dated 11-11-22

Payable to ~~Widow~~ Jan Farmers Trust Co. of Delilah Kiser

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Feb. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1922

Remarks: Farmers Trust Co. Gdn.
Superior Ct. Stos Co. Ind. 7/29/21
aug 21 Stos 4-2 chs to Gdn 11-4-21
Certificate of Guardianship filed. Oct 1921

Former Roll No. GL 18543

Home: Gdn. Bonds Surr. 6—681

NAME: Kiser George

18790 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 452721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. D 11 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~24~~	3	Apr 1901	25 July 1906
~~Reiss 17~~		3 July 1912	
	25	18 Aug 1912	
	30	18 Aug 1917	27 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died June 15 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 7, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: payable to widow Lydia A. Kiser

Died: July 15, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1919

Remarks: 6/27 Reduct 8 3/30 Inc fr 30 Aug 1912 ending 7 Aug 1912
1/13 and all payable thereafter.

Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Tulsa
Okla

Former Roll No. 12-895

Home: JAN 16 1920

6—681

NAME: Frederick Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 417812

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	12/7	186 67		3		
	4	4/21/08	14 87		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36-85 83	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	44 60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	80 33		4	4	120		4				4				4	2	3/25

NAME: George Kiser

Certificate No. 452721

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	24	16	1924.	1	TO DATE OF		1928.	1	DEATH	
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	1053		3	4	75 62		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	Ins	82		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

G—681 8/5

NAME: Kiser George P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 2[illegible]388 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. E 39 Pa. Inf. (10 Pas)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~25 Apr. 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Oct. 1909~~	~~4 Nov. 1909~~
~~Pens~~	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~

Fees: CK 6539171 11/22-made payable Edw 11/23/22 by Comp-Gen. CK-6558100-12/5/22-cancelled.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Nov. 15, 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Della Johnston Edw

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Dec 2 1914	NOV 24 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dec	72	Dec 5 1921	JAN 7 1922
Rest + Pens- 72-Nov 1, 1920 -			FEB 20 1923

Transferred to:

Ended Jan 15, 1922, date of death.
JAN 19 1923
Pay widow, Jane R Kiser
Shippensville, Penna

DEC - 2 1914

Former Roll No. 123 G. L.

Home: Shippensville. Pa

MAR 6 1923

NAME: Kiser George A.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1 912 703 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri M 16 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~14 July 90~~	26 Dec 91.
~~Rein~~	~~8~~	~~19 Aug 12~~	
	24	10 June 14	~~Oct~~ May 18
	30	10 June 19	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: April 4 1926

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1926 Death reported by P. M. Alliance O.

Remarks:

Died May 21 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 18 1917

Payable to widow Luvinnia

Former Roll No. 507 JUL 26 1917 ORIGINAL

1338 Jersey St

Alliance

Ohio.

6—681

NAME: George B. Kiser

Certificate No. 287385

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~5~~ ~~24~~ 30 ~~72~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9	75 73
	3	8	36
	4	11	36.
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	3	
	4	11	
1910.	1	6	42 90
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	14	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	7	39 90
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	6	86 60
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	18	4 150 27 21
	2		4 216
	3		4 216
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	144
	2	10 4	72
	3	11* 4	72
	4	12	
1924.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		C 21 317 73
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George H Kiser

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 694703

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	170.80
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		DEAD
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/3	6240
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		174071
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		Died
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Canceled
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Kiser, Hannah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 781074 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Pt E 110 Ohio Inf

6—3874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported March 24, 1925

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kiser Hannah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.074 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Pr. E. 110 O.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 1. 14	Sept 30. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reg No.

6—679

NAME HANNAH E KISER

Certificate No. 781074

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hannah E Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781.074

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~95~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/29	13.20 ✓ T		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

4939 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Kiser Henry

11773

Certificate No. 1049.328 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Cpl F. 164 Ohio N G. Inf 32308 30523

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	8 Feb 07	31 May 07				
Inc	~~20~~	Dec 29. 1911	Jan 9. 1912				
Reis	21	MAY 20 1912	SEP 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Burr Oak Mich

Died March 15 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W

Died Mar 15 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1915. Burr Oak.

payable to wife Matilda Kiser Mich.

Former Roll No. 18796 - N 2

Home: 10670

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kiser Isaac N.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 749972 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C & C. 99 Ohio Inf + B 50 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Oct 1907~~	19 Feb 1908	Reis	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	25 Jan 1913
				Reissue Inc	~~19~~	~~May 28 1912~~	NOV 20 1915
					25	April 1916	
					~~30 Oct~~	16 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 1/3/17 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Died Jan 3 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 14th 1919

Transferred to:

payable to widow Susan A. Kiser

Remarks: Refer to 2 her months Pr Oct 24 1907 To April 5. 1910 Inclusive is suspended fr. June 4 1910 Commr's letter - Waylie Paid under Oct 24 Feb 6. 1907 Account to be Recovered 47 Danville Home Feb 11-1909- AUG 21 1919

11 payable to wife Susan A. Bureau order Nov. 28. 1913 Date of duration June 4. 1910

Former Roll No. 28737 (a9)

Home: [redacted] DEC 6 1915

NAME: Henry Kiser

t of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1049.328

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ ~~1.10~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 2.1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/19	10.60
	3	11	45-
	4	1/4/08	45-
1908.	1	14	45-
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45-
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	4	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	11	55-83
	2	7	60
	3	7	60 3
	4	4	63
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	DEAD	
	3	10/11/15	8 40
	4		W
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac N Kiser 11848

Certificate No. 749972

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10 (28) 12 & 25

Remarks: ½ payable to wife Susan A. Kiser

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/13	4 67 DM
	2	4/16	36 DM
	3	16	DH H
	4	14	DH H
1909.	1	10/16	36 DK
	2	28	ABM
	3	13	JHT
	4	18	
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	14	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	12	A. M. F.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	13	A M
	4		
1912.	1	12	A M
	2	12	E R
	3	18	LO
	4		
1913.	1	3/28	50 40 LBL
	2	AT MAY 11, 1912	
	3	4	57
	4	8/5	28.50
1914.	1	11/4/14	57
	2	3/10	28 50
	3	23	28 50
	4	20	28 50
1915.	1	20	28 50
	2	20	28 50
	3	22	28 50
	4	22	28 50
1916.	1	22	28 50
	2	22	28 50
	3	APR 30	28 50
	4	30	28 50
1917.	1	31	28 50
	2	22	28 50
	3	22	28 50
	4	22	28 50
1918.	1	18	22 22
	2	18	28 50
	3	DEC. 25	36 30
	4	23	37 50
1919.	1	24	37 50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	8/-	75.
	4		
1924.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2/12

NAME: Kiser. Isaac S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 10 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~6 July 1909~~	~~22 July 1909~~	Inc.	30	June 29 1914	SEP 2 1914
~~Pens~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Aug 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died: Feb 8 1921 Accrued order dated APR 6 1921

payable to widow Ambrosia Kiser

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: R R 7, Meadville, Pa

Died: Feb. 8, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921.

Remarks:

APR 11 1921

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Meadville Pa. R.D 9

6—681

NAME: Kiser, Isaac S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt I 10 Pa Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Sept 1890	20 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 369 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac S. Kiser

Certificate No. 223960

Last paid to: 7/4 09 - 12

Rate: ~~15 24 88 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	2	58 33		2	DUE TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	C			3				3		
	4	7	4 80		4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	91 00 11		4	4	128		4				4				4	2 24	

NAME: Isaac S. Kiser

Certificate No. 223960

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Kiser Isabel

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 657492

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nicholas

Service Pt F 10 Ia Inf

8—4574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb 9, 1930

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kiser Isabel

4836

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657492

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O. F 10 Ia Inf

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	11 July 1908	4 Sep. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Pvt: 10. W R Lacy Corabina Inc

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Rose Hill Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1918 6—679

NAME ISABEL KISER

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 657492

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Isabel Kiser

Certificate No. 657492

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 11 1908 33 29 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	23			4		36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	24 32			4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	1 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			3	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932			4				4		

NAME (8—P. A. 1)

Kiser, Jacob

Certificate No.		Law:
182 879	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt K 150 Pa Inf

Disability

8—8871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 18 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 14-1923 | Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Kiser Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
182879	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 150 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	27 June 1910	8 Aug: 1910
Pens	24	20 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	April 18, 1922	July 14, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: R. D #8 Meadville Pa.

6—681

NAME JACOB KISER

Certificate No. 182879

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jacob Kiser

Certificate No. 182879

Last paid to 7/4/10-17

Rate: ~~20~~ 24 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	6	60	1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	105	1923. 1			1927. 1		
	2			2	6		2	4	72	2	4	105	2	9B-4	144	2		
	3			3	7		3	4	72	3	4	105	3	10 4	72	3		
	4			4	6		4	4	72	4	4	105	4	11 4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	9		1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1		105	1924. 1	1 4	72	1928. 1		
	2			2	8		2	4	72	2	4	165	2	2 4	72	2		
	3			3	6		3	4	72	3	4	136 50	3	3 4	72	3		
	4			4	8		4	4	72	4	4	150	4	[4]Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4	72	1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	[1]Payment Card		1929. 1		
	2			2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4	4		4	4	72	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1	4	72	1918. 1	4	72	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3	4	72	3	4	72	3	8/4	150 55 13	3			3		
	4	7	60 70	4	4	72	4	4	1138	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Euser, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1:2.[illegible]1 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co 150 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Aug 1903	12 Dec. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 E.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Euser, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346301 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 53 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trans	15	23 Feb. 1909	10 July 1909				
Inc.	20	9 Sept. 1909	23 Sept. 1909				
Accrued	Ord.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: FEB 24 1910 | Bureau notified: MAR 14 1910 D.N.

Remarks: Corporal Sergt. Co. [illegible] Pa.

Former Roll No. 124 E.L.

Home: Liverpool, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Jacob Eiserl

Certificate No. 182.8.19

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Jacob Eiser

Certificate No. 346301

Last paid to: 7/1/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	76	13 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	49 17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	34-		2	Paid to Reinsends Cert cur.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 790.114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Q 3 143 Ny V Inf

Disability:

Sheley Creek Ny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	10 July 1902	19 Feb 1902				
Reiss	15	5 Feb 1907	3 Apl 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 July 10

Bureau notified: 20 July 10. 3-798-7/15/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—461

NAME: Kiser, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

197,310

Certificate No. 800052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~

Service: Q-a-61-Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~5~~	~~5 Feb 07~~	29 Apr 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~6~~	~~Dec 11~~	19 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis.~~	~~21 23~~	~~May 12~~	29 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10-1922 1 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks: Cerebral hemorrhage.

Former Roll No. 660-02

Home:

NAME: Kiser Jacob Kiser

Certificate No. 790.114

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	3 07		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800.052

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~15 - 20~~ 2 - 00 50 Remarks: 197310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	46.60		2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	51 67	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60 337		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	5		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser, Jacob (3—P. A. L.) 197 320

Certificate No. 946 766 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-74-15-07 Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	7 Mch 07	12 Nov 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/08 V. A. C.

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 661-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser James 21336 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 426639 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 75th K 42 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	27 Mch 07	7 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 June 12

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21336

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME Jacob Kiser **DECEASED** Certificate No. 946,769

Last paid to 12/ DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15- Remarks: 197.320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	26.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/15/09	$20.00 Died 10/14/08 Paid Ann Kiser		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Widow, Old	1913.	1		Ohio City Ohio R1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Kiser Certificate No. 426639

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	760	SOLDIERS' HOME	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1260			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1260			3				3				3				3		
5/87	4				4	136			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10117	87 =	1912.	1	1360		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	660			2	1360			2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	660			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	660		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1260			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	760		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	760			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser, James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 880915 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 150 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Feb. 1907	11 Mch 1907
Inc.	15	11 Feb. 1911	25 Feb. 1911
Reis	20	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Feb 8. 1916	Apr 13-1916
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1921 (3-888) | Remarks: | Received notification: JAN 15 1921

Died Jan. 2 1921 Accrued order dated Mch. 18-1921 payable to widow Mary Kiser R. D. #7- Meadville, Pa. APR 4 1921

Former Roll No. 429 A. J.

Home: Meadville. Pa. R. D 8. APR 27 1916.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

KISER, JAMES R.

Certificate No. 616 767 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 51" Ky. V. Inf. & Pt. H, 37" Ky.V.Inf.

Disability

0—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 20, 1923 | Reported SEP - 7 1923

Remarks:

APR 11 1924

Died Aug 20. 23 payable to widow Alice E Kiser

R R 3. California, Ky.

NAME: James Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880915

Last paid to: 1/4/07-10

Rate: ~~12,15~~20 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~25~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	33.53
	3	8	36
	4	~~17~~	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	41.30
	3	7	45
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	19	
	4	9/11/7	60.33
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	7.47 60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		113.80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	16	148.33
	3		C
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES R. KISER,

Certificate No. 616767

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4		23 28.33									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kiser James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616767 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. A. 51 "Ky Vol Inf" & Pt. M. 37" Ky V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Reg~~ Orig	~~12~~ 30	~~20 Mch 1907~~ Aug 19, 1914	17 July 1907 Aug 29, 1914
~~Orig~~ Inc	~~30~~ 20	Aug 19 1914	
	24	Aug 19 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: atty ~~record~~

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

California Ky

Former Roll No. 26153 Act 6/27/90

Home: [illegible] Ky. 9/10/14

NAME Kiser Jane R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 929035 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: George B

Service: Corp. E, 39th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig.	30	Dec. 12, 1922	Feb. 20, 1923			

Died Dec. 22, 1925

Reported JAN 14 1926

Remarks:

MAR 6 1923

NAME: James R Kiser

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 616767

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: ~~12 X 20~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Rec 2.93 Loc	
	2	7/26 2.93	
	3	8	36
	4	16	36
1908.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	17	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	25	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	37 50
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	5	58.75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Jane R Kiser

Certificate No. 929,035

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	R	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	21-82.	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	B-4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

Let to Pm 1/8

NAME: Kiser, Jennie (3—P. A. 2)

45346

Certificate No. 14576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Princ. Musc. 1st Ill. Inf

70 ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 May 1906	15 Jan 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Rc	20	Feb 18 1918	Nov 19 1917
		$25 - Frld. B. Stevens & Co, Wash D.C.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Yes

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mr. Colfax, Iowa

Former Roll No. 145 no, 734

6—670

NAME: Kiser, Cora

198,450 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629,025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt 1st Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	2	23 Feb 07	30 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jan 13

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Act 1890

Former Roll No. 784-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Rives

Mexican War

Certificate No. 14576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	5	40 17
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	101
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jerry Rives

DECEASED

Certificate No. 629,025

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 19? 450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	4	8693
	4		
1908.	1	17	60
	2	9	
	3	9	60
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4		
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	12	Died 3/12/11 Paid
	4	Widow, Died	
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(1—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Riser Joanna

DEAD

Certificate No. 672706 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Riser Alexander

Service: Cp "E" 86th Ind Vol-Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	4 Nov 1908	12 Jan 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 52590 Dated 8/4 Canceled 8/6

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: May 31-1913 | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 600

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riser, Jr., Johni

Certificate No. 937606 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Cl 56th Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$20	23 Feb. 1907	4 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16 1910 | Bureau notified: Apr. 29 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 514 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joanna Viser DEAD

Certificate No. 672400

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~1~~	~~00~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Viser, Jr.

Certificate No. 32606

10 Last paid to: 4/07 - 10 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	73 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

KISER, JOHN W

Certificate No.: 1120075

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt L 1 Ky V Inf

Disability: Mal pois

6—3575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 6 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23, 1924 (3-1081)

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

Jany 23 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1924

Amanda Kiser

R R 2

Ironton, Ohio

NAME: Kiser, John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 4, 855

Certificate No.: 1120075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr-L-1-Ky Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	6	30 Mch 99	19 Mch 06				
REISSUE	12	July 6-1920	SEP 14 1921				

Fees: $20 fee James B. Gannon, Jr

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65

Home:

6—981

NAME JOHN W KISER

Certificate No. 1120075

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4	7-8	TO DATE OF DEATH									
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: John A Kiser

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1120075

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 12

Remarks: 4 855

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2		18		2	4	12		2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		7				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		8				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kiser. Jonathan/ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 14353 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt H 105 Pa.

Disability: G. s wd. left forearm res. total dis. of hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 1903	14 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/18 Bureau notified: APR 13 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6409440 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 303 G R. Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser Joseph. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 161858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~June 27~~, 1890.

Service: Pvt I - 65 Ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~12~~	~~10 Jan 06~~	2 Feb 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~19 Aug 12~~	~~19 Aug 12~~	2 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920 R	
Inc.	~~20~~ 30	19 Sep 17	5 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1920. S-1081 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1920

Remarks: June 22 1920 Accrued order dated APR 14 1922 Rocky Ridge Ohio.
to widow Matilda Kiser

Former Roll No. 1008 APR 20 1922 Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Kiser

Certificate No. 14359

Last paid to: APR 4 1900

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	13	120		3	9			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	120		1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2	4	~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	120		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

5—68

NAME: Joseph Kiser

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 161858

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~-~~10~~-25-30

Remarks: 50 ~~70~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~9~~ 36		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/22 24.03 7 36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2				2	X			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4			4	4	87.50		4	DEAD			4	1/2 1/2			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	R 1	5/5 42	1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kiser Josiah C.

Certificate No.		Law:
1026317	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P t I 77 Pa I

Disability: 1 [illegible]

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Dec'd Sept 5. 1925 Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks: W 370 87 (D).

NAME: Kiser. Josiah C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1026317	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 77 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Apr. 1907	16 Dec. 1907.
"	15	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913
Incr	18	Jan 2 1913	Aug 24 1916
Incr	21	Jan 2 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSIAH C. KISER,

Certificate No. 1026317

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office

NAME: Josiah C. Kiser

Certificate No. 1026317

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 18 21

Remarks: ~~00~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	36 40
1908.	1	4	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	46
	2	4	45 20
	3	4	46
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2		454
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
Inc.	4		54 20
1918.	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		[4]Trans. to Mo.
1925.	1		[1]Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Cobb~~ now Kiser, Julia A Dead ~~1925~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72827 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law. ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: George Cobb

Service: Pvt E 23 O V I

WRENEWAL. ISSUES. | MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feby 1902	7 Jany 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1917 | Bureau notified: Sept Letter Pen & C.F. FEB 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2727733 Dated 4 Feb 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~273~~ DEC -4 1916 6—679

NAME: Kiser, Sylvester S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46[illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. H. 2d Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~	~~1 Dec 1912~~	~~10 Jan 1913~~
	~~15~~	~~29 Aug 1914~~	~~7 Sept 1911~~
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~25~~	~~17~~	~~March 1917~~	~~5 Dec 1912~~
Inc.	30	Aug 14, 1916	Sept 30, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 650 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Julia A Cobb nee Risser — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ~~8835~~ — Certificate No. 72827

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: $12.00 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	3	17
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36			Ck mailed Petersburg O. 2-									
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laban J. Risser — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1[illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15 25 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	29			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	1142.50			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	1143			4	6	88.33		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kiser Lewis

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579 180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Q C 21 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	~~11 Apr 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
Inc	15	24 Dec 1909	7 Jan 1910		30	25 Dec 1914	15 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Navy Civil War

Former Roll No. aq29301

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Kiser, Lewis

Certificate No. 579180

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 21 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 1 1926	
Rest Inc	72	Oct 28 1926	Nov 23 1927
to end		May 24 1927	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24 1927 Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: ck

Died May 24 1927 Reimbursement order dated NOV 29 1927

Payable to Sadie Parsons

749 - West Marietta st

Decatur

Ill.

NAME: Lewis Kiser 12070

Certificate No. 579180

Last paid to: 4apr.1907@10(aq) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1525~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	Inc. 76 57		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4 90.			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/10	3900		3	8 A B W			3	4 90			3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	PER		4				4	4 90			4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10.	AMF	1912.	1	18 N D B		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	12 S E R			2	4 90			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	JM1		3	18 L Q			3	4 90			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	AMF		4				4	4 90			4	4	150		[4]Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4	150		[1]Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4 75 98-			2	4 90			2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	NDB			ACT MAY 11 1912.			3	4 90			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	NDB		3	4 75			4	4 90			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.			4	4			1	4 90		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/12	46	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	2	4 90			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		2	4 75			3	4 90			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		3	4 75			4	4 128			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 6 1932			4				4		
					4	4 75																	

NAME LEWIS KISER

Certificate No. 579180

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 ~~65~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	651-9380	REIMBURSEMENT						

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Kiser Lewis N. 21697

Certificate No. 698151 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. F. 116 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 May 05	31 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 - 1910

Bureau notified: 3 10 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21697

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Kiser, Lorenzo B.

Certificate No. 300563 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 1 Battln 17 USI

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 23, 1924	May 19, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 26 - 1925 | Reported FEB 21 1925

Remarks: Ck. Letter

MAY 24 1924

NAME: Lewis W Kiser

Certificate No. 698151

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9—661

NAME LORENZO B. KISER,

Certificate No. 300563

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Kiser Lorenzo B

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 19323 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. B 1 Battln 17 U S Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Hemorrhoids partial paralysis of left leg + rheum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~24~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1887~~	6 Feb 1889	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~24~~	~~50~~	~~July 2 1912.~~	Nov 30. 1918				
~~24~~	~~50~~	~~Apr 15 1913.~~					
~~24~~	~~50~~	~~Apr 15 1914~~					
	30	June 10 1918.					
	38	Apr 15 1919.					

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Tustin Calif

Former Roll No. 13—117

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser Lovella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 88 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	20 Oct 92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: ORLANDO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9123

6—679

NAME: Lorenzo B Kiser — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 300563

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90		1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	111 07		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	12			1	4	72		1		114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	5 72			3	17			3	4	72		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	76 72			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11			1			1917.	1	4	72		1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14			1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72	12/6	4	4	228 00 72	J. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovella Kiser — 2692 — Certificate No. 303625

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75		9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	PR 1911			2	4	30		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	18 DER			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75	J. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser. Lovina.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700784 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Kiser

Service: Pvt. I 53 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	2 Oct. 90	24 Oct. 90			

Fees: No att.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7 1891 | Bureau not.fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Issued 6—679

NAME: Kiser Lovinnia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.247 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr M. 16 Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 6. 1916	July 18. 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 05 1917

6—679

NAME: Lovina Kiser

Certificate No. 700784

Last paid to: 5/2-12 80

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Luvinnia Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.247

Last paid to: 5/2-12 80

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/13	131.20
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	20 4	30
	3	31 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Kiser, Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881,665 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: George. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 11th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 29. 1919	January 7. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1920

6—679

NAME: Kiser Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426,529 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K & I 49 Mo Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Mar 94	20 June 96
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14828

JAN 30 1917

6—679

NAME: Lydia A. Kiser — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 881.665

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1920.	1	24	129 17
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	1 4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret Kiser 6780 — Certificate No. 426529

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL [illegible]	
	4	8	SER
1909.	1	11	NT
	2	12	NDB
	3	15	NDB
	4	18	NDB
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.
	2	9	A. M. F.
	3	12	S. E. R.
	4	18	[illegible]
1911.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	A. M. F.
	3	11	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	EMS
	2	10	C. G.
	3	15	S E R
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 4 2	30
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15100

Certificate No. 577955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pvt 99 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	8 July 96	10 July 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 30-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163455

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Margaret

41.140

Certificate No. 575.780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt C. 17 Ill V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 May 1900	14 July 1904

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 615

6—679

NAME: Margaret Kiser ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 575,780

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret Kiser Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 575,780

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24		1	12	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Kiser Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
825 457	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel F.

Service

Pt D 150 Indiana Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 27, 1924

Reported MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kiser. Margaret.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2a)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.		Law:
825-457	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel F.

Service: Pri D. 150. Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Jan 24. 1917	May 28. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J. B. Shaw 8-26-22. 17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6 M—679

NAME MARGARET KISER

Certificate No. 825457

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Margaret Kiser ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 825457

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1922.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	2 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1923.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	T		1921.	1	4 90		1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/m 40			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4 30~~ 13			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kiser, Maria

Certificate No. 507590 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt D 122 Ohio Vol Inf

6—8674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 29, 1923

Reported OCT 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kiser Maria 41.245 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507.590 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr D. 122nd O. V. I.

DUPLICATE ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
76	8	1 Dec 1900	14 Feby 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 346 [illegible] D 1918

6—679

NAME MARIA KISER

Certificate No. 507590

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Maria Kiser — Act of April 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 41.245 — Certificate No. 507.590

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	3		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.73		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					4		

NAME: Kiser Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 236196 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pr A 56 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	27 Jany 1887	1 Aug 1887	Ine 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2617~~ 6—679

NAME: Kiser, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897566 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: James Kiser

Service: Pvt- K- 150th Reg, Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan. 8, 1921	Mar. 18, 1921			

Fees: $10. R. B. Pickett APR 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 1921 6—679

NAME: Mary Kiser — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 236196

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 — Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3	10	36
		4		36
1910.		1	10	36
		2		36
		3	20	36
		4		36
1911.		1	10	36
		2		36
		3	8	36
		4		36
1912.		1	8	36
		2	10	36
		3	9	36
		4	4	36
1913.		1		36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4		36
1914.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1915.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1917.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	1	61/13
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1		
		2	4	75
		3	4	95.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1924.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1925.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1926.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME: Mary Kiser — ACT OF MAY 1 1920 — Certificate No. 897566

Last paid to: (— Rate: 30 — Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1	Fee	
		2	16	86.
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1924.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1925.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1926.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME: Riser Mary Ann — DECEASED 259635

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425608 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: Pvt E 71 OVI

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Feby 1896	4 June 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25. 1914 Dr. Bureau notified: Sept. 17 1914. Check No. 5464030 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 278

6—679

NAME: Riser Mary L. — 441.623

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 420.430 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pvt Co 152 Ohio Inf

TC

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Feb 1911	15 Feb 12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dec

6—675

NAME: Mary Ann Kiser — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — 25965 — Certificate No. 425608

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	16		1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Kiser — Act of April 19, 1908. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — H. 623 — Certificate No. 420,730

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	13 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser. Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Kiser

Service: Pvt. Co G 56 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 May 1908	15 Feb. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 406654 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Elk City Pa

6—679

NAME: Kiser, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7810 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pvt Capt Thomas C. Frosts Co Tex vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	30 May 1908.	3 May 1910.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916. Check No. 67295 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: X Tucker Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Kiser — TWO OF NAME — Certificate No. 675396

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/23	00 60
	2	20	36
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	12	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	19	36
	2	23	36
	3	11	
	4	22	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary J. Kiser — Certificate No. ~810

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12 — Remarks: DEAD — INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	02
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/1	27 60
	3	31	36
	4	16	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	29	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	25	36
	2	29	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Mary J

375-59

Certificate No. 521202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co D 5th Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	15 Oct 01

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2" 1912 | Bureau notified: Dec. 4" 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Minnie Taylor ORDER COM'S [illegible]

Former Roll No. 33828 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Kiser, Mary S

Certificate No. 495168 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David M

Service Pt 7 Batty Ind L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 7, 1923

Reported OCT 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J. Kiser

Certificate No. 5-21202

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	3	35	60	1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY S KISER

Certificate No. 495168

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6574	
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Ledger 10/13

Ltr to Bur 3-1081 10/13

NAME: Kerr Mary S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15204 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795168 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David M

Service: Pvt Battery 2nd L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 May 98	23 June 00	~~Elsie M~~	~~17 May 98~~	~~6 March 10~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19[illegible]				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16[illegible] 6—679

NAME: Kiser Matilda Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.165 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Coop. Co. 164 O S

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 24. 15	Sept 13. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: May 15. 1919 Bureau notified: 5-[illegible] JUN 1 1918

Remarks:

Burr Oak Mich

Former Roll No. SEP 23 [illegible]

OCT 21 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary S Kiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795168

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY WAR 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		2	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		2				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14 14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6 4			4	4			4	4	36 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	39 13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Matilda Kiser

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 796.165

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~ 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	10/8 64.50			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kiser, Mattie

Certificate No.		Law:
892649	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eugene

Service

Pt I 1st Potomac Home Brig Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 1, 1927

Reported MAR 12 1927

Remarks:

Died 3/1 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6 15 27

payable to J. F. Kiser

Greenfield

Tenn

NAME: Kiser Mattie (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
892649	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Priv. D. 1st Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 5-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	Sept 30-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 - 1920 6—679

NAME MATTIE KISER

Certificate No. 892649

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 28							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mattie Kiser

Certificate No. 892649

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/18	164 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

8—881

NAME: Kiser Moses 21787 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 88 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	12	2 Mch 07	1 Oct 07				
Inc	15	14 Sept 07	25 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Mch 08 | Bureau notified: 9 June 08

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Emily W. Widow Order Com'r 25 Mch 08

Former Roll No. GL18977 | Home: Cromwell

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Nancy

Certificate No. 817.681 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pvt G 95th Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 18, 1916	December 2, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10. JAN 25 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Moses Kiser

Certificate No. 183,374

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Aug 8	20 27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x	x		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x	x		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8	19.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy Kiser

Certificate No. 817,681

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	7[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	42 40	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 10??.?24

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D-33 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~		MAR 6 1907	OCT 18 1907
~~Inv 15~~		~~12~~ June 09	22 June 09
~~Reis 12 Mar 16~~			Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22.50	June 3, 1914	Oct 26, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1915 — NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Remarks: Bureau notified: Check No. 8399940 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 10 1915

W Died 7/25/19 15 Reimbursement order dated 11/29/15

Reg. Sec. 10 Grace A. Allen

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser Pearl (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: Pvt D 2nd Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Sept 10 1920	May 27 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Com'g Not Over $.	Ending.
Watson	Sept 10 1920	Dec 27, 1931

Fees: Farris & Carlson 10 JUN 17 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropped SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Remarried Aug. 5, 1922 - Haley

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1922 6—679

NAME: 3 Nathaniel Kiser

Certificate No. 10,22,224

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $2.25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67		3				3				3		
	4	7	55 73		4	9	45		4	11	61 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	3/13	45	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11/32	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	41		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	4 75	
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Pearl Kiser

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 91421

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/17263	20		2				2	2101 Bryan St.	
	3				3				3				3	18	42		3	Soldate of			3	Dallas,	
	4				4				4				4	9/7	1493			Soldate of remarriage				Texas	

6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kiser, Peyton B

Certificate No. 1090395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt B 4th Ky V. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of testicles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	16th Feby 1903	29th Aug. 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19374

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kiser Rachel

H. 977

Certificate No. 671472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pvt Co. 172 C.A.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12th May 1905	4 Jany 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6 1922

Bureau not filed: 3-1081 DEC 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 25 1918

NAME: Peyton B Kiser

Certificate No. 1090395

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6		2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	10	18 ✓		4	18	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18 ✓		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18 ✓	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4	6	18 ✓		4	4	15		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18 ✓		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18 ✓	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2				2		
	3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Rachel Kiser

Act of April 19, 1908. 4.9777

Certificate No. 6411412

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~60~~		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		~~60~~		4		
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4			GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser Reuben

19441 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt B 44 Iowa Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	26 Feb 1891	21 Sept 1891
Reis	12	~~12 Nov 1908~~ 2 Dec 1908	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	26 June 1912	
	~~15~~	2 Oct. 1912	
—	18	2 Oct. 1916	
	21	2 Oct. 1921	2 May 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/2/08

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 739

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser Rosetta C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pvt. K 17th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 2-08	Jan 2-020
Inc		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 2/6/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1920

6—679

NAME: Reuben Riser

Certificate No. 659459

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~6~~ 12-15-18 ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: ~~Inc. 25~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	23 18			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	6 18			4	14			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.	52 30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	6-22 20 13		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	1	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rosetta M. Riser

Certificate No. 882706

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 11, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	526 67			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30 CHECK		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2	Act T. Ex	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3	3-1091	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D-3/3	

NAME: Riser, Roxcinda (3—P. A. 2.)

45357

Certificate No. 8211 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Musician K. 1st Ill. Cavs.

89

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
D.	8	22 May, 1890	16 Nov. 1892			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Inc: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			July 23-1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: May. 27- 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 2- 1920

Remarks: Watsburg, Wash -

Former Roll No. 35515 - 1449 - 358 AUG 1 1917 6—679

NAME: Riser, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Service: Pvt M C 2d Ill V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Aug 1911	25 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 794 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—691

NAME: Roxcinda Kiser

Mexican War

Certificate No. 82 11

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 20

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	27	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel Kiser

Certificate No. 705469

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	DIED	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	W 6399	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	REPORTED APR 10 1912	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser, Samuel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 205469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt Mr. 9" Ill. Cav.

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	19 Apl. 1899	10 Feb. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 794

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.) 42.159

Certificate No. 740.911 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pr. E 44 O V I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1912	22 Apr 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1919

6—679

NAME: Samuel Kiser

Certificate No. 205469

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	FEB. 6, 1907 AUG			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Kiser

Act of April 19, 1908. 42.159

Certificate No. 740.911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1		75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497671 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Leonard Kiser

Service: Pvt B 7 Pa Res. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	16 Mar. 1920	7 Aug. 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/15 | Bureau notified: OCT 7 1915

Remarks: Check No. 877078 Dated OCT 2 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1312.2. 6—679

NAME: Kiser Serena Ann (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 441.946 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Silas Kiser

Service: Private Co F 2 USC Vol Inf.

75—

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	15 May 1896	3 April 1897			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1920. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 827 OCT 20 1920 6—679

NAME: Sarah A Kiser

Certificate No. 47671

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Serena Ann Kiser

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 441.946

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	31		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	11			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	1	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser, Sophia

DECEASED (3—P. A. 2)

42.346

Certificate No. 734.566 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt Co C 123 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 June 1911	4 June 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March. 17. 1914. | Bureau notified: June. 23. 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 475273 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kiser, Susan A.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 875.103 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac Jr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 99th and B 50th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 21. 1917.	August 14-1919			
	25	October 6. 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1919 6—679

NAME: Sophia Kiser

Act of April 19, 1908. 42.346

Certificate No. 734.566

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/19	67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan A. Kiser

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 875.103

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/27 6/3	75		3	1 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser, Theador

(3—P. A. 1.)

203,830

Certificate No. 369,811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Q-B-102-OS

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 June 07	2 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Dec 1909

Bureau notified: APR 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1360-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kiser, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

204,800

Certificate No. 183,031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musn E-11-OS

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 Feb 08	7 Mch 08				
Reis.	2/60	22 May 12	7 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Dec 1912 Lexington O

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1466-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theador Kiser — DECEASED — Certificate No. 369,811

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 — Rate: 12- — Remarks: 203, 830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	57.73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/3 1/10	$4.80	Died	3/15/10	Paid	Kenneth A Kiser		2				2				2				2		
	3	Widow, C/O			Shreve O Rd				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3.							4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Valham Kiser — DECEASED — Certificate No. 183031

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 - 1908 — Rate: 15-21 5-0 — Remarks: 204, 800

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	2.20	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4.	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kiser William D

19654 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 616092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 95. Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~26 July 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Apr. 1911~~	~~2 May 1911.~~
Reis	25	28 May 1912	17 Jan 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Sept. 11 1915 Accrued order dated	May 17 1916
payable to widow		Nancy E. Kiser,	
		Orford, Nebr.	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 9/11/15

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1915

Remarks: Check No. 891365 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled. Ox ford Nebr

Former Roll No. 18901 ad.

Home: MAY 20 1916

6—681

NAME: Kiser William O

(3—P. A. L.)

205,130

Certificate No. 544,389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pvt - E. - 44 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Sep 07	31 Jan 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 2 31

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1498 - 02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William R. Kiser

Certificate No. 616092

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ ~~$1.50~~ $2.25 Rate: AUG 10 1907 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	$5.24.60			3	11	43.30		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	JUN 2	5.67	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William D. Kiser DECEASED

Certificate No. 544,389

Last paid to: 12- DEC 1907 Rate: 15- Remarks: 205,130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	53.30	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5/3 1/2	14.50	Died	3	1/12	1/12	Paid	Sarah Kiser				2				2		
	3	9	45		3			1917		Fletcher			Ohio				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551644 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. C. 4" Tenn. V. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 July 1890	31 Mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: N. Dropped B. O. Sept. 7, 1909 R. Sept. 9, 1909

Former Roll No. 26440 Act June 27, 1890

Home: 6—681

NAME: Kiser William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61911 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 19680 GENERAL LAW ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. Co. H 7th Iowa Inf.

Disability: Malarial Poisoning & Chr. Diar. Pres. due to Reclum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 Sept 1915	30 Oct 1915		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis. 20~~	~~15~~	~~Jan. 1912~~	~~29 Jan. 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	30 June 1912	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Reissued under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/27/12.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Colfax Iowa.

13

Former Roll No. 272

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Kiser

Certificate No. 551644

Last paid NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5 36 ✓
10 36 ✓
3 36 ✓
Dropped
GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Kiser

Certificate No. 619211

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~17 20 21 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	51
	4	8	51
1909.	1	1	51
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	3	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11 7	
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	58 90
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	15	1853
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100 CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kiser, William J 205,590 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 947920 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-E-11-Div 8

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	13 Jan-08	28 Jan-08				
Reis.	16	2 July 12	9, May 13				
	20	9 May 16					
	24	4 May 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: # 651 W. High St., Piqua, Ohio

Died: July 24, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died July 24, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1914.. 651 High St. Piqua, Ohio.

payable to widow 1st Hannah E. Kiser

Former Roll No. 553-02 OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Kiser, William Jr Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 466656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Ch. E 86th Ind. Vol.

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~ 22 Jan 1908	21 Apl 1908	INCREASE	30	16 Feb 1913	JUN 17 1913	
				40	JUN 10 1918		
	~~24~~ 22 May 1912	13 Nov 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS Transferred to:

Died: Jany 17. 1920 3 - 1081 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

JUL 21 1913 Home: W. K 12/29/19. 6—681

1153

NAME: William T Kiser

Certificate No. 947 920

Last paid to: 10 - DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: $2.00 -16-

Remarks: 205590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	Due			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	1.40		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	Due			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10/16/14	27		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William N Kiser

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 466656

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30 40

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	TH	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	26	Notice		3	4	90		3				3				3	?	
	4				4	31	18 61/80 W.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	16	21 W.H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	18	W.H.		3	10/1	90 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	19	90 W.H.		4	5	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Kiser. William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466.656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 86th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Feb. 1908	12 Mar. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 927 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—681

NAME: Kiser William W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466.656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA | Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: William W. Kiser

Certificate No. 466.656

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/8	Paid 43 40 Encovered		2		Dropped Rev		2		Ins Dep		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/8 Paid 43 40 Encovered
Dropped Rev
GROUP 2

5/8/08. Deposited Cr. Treas U.S
Ins Dep
Rel 5/8.

6—881

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1267

END